

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HUSBAND Isaac Stuart QUAKER
(First) (Middle) (Last)
Rev. War
Born ca 1746 Where Pennsylvania
Died 1819 Where Clarke Co, GA
Burial Where
Father Robert Stuart Mother's Maiden Name Martha Richardson
Died 8 May 1770 Where Rowan Co, North Carolina

WIFE Susannah Thornburgh
Born 17 July 1751 Where Guilford Co, North Carolina
Died will probated 7 May 1827 Where Clarke Co, GA
Burial Where
Father Thomas Thornburgh Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Brown

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN			PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED		
		Day	Mo.	Yr.		Day	Mo.	Yr.
	1 <u>Temple</u>		ca	1773	NC or GA			
	2 <u>Robert</u>		ca	1785	GA		ca	1850
	3 <u>Nancy</u>		ca	1794	GA			1822
	4							
	5							
	6							
	7							
	8							
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)	Source of information shown on this family record:
1. <u>30 Nov 1799</u>	<u>Frances Fitzpatrick</u>	
2. <u>7 Jul 1807</u>	<u>Priscilla Greer</u>	
3. <u>ca 1794</u>	<u>Joseph Heard</u>	
4. _____	_____	
5. _____	_____	
6. _____	_____	
7. _____	_____	
8. _____	_____	
11. <u>Mrs. Pat Nickel</u>	_____	
<u>427 Plaza Circle</u>	_____	
<u>Bossier City, LA</u>	_____	
12. <u>7111-4911</u>	_____	

HUSBAND	Temple	Stuart
	(First)	(Middle)
		(Last)
Born	ca 1773	Where NC or GA
Died		Where probably Mississippi
Burial		Where
Father	Isaac Stuart	Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Thornburg
Married	30 Nov 1799	Where Greene County, GA

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see some number at bottom of page)	BORN			PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED		
		Day	Mo.	Yr.		Day	Mo.	Yr.
	1 Temple		ca	1810	TN			
	2 Benjamin Clarence		ca	1810	MS			
	3							
	4							
	5							
	6							
	7							
	8							
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							

(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)	Source of information shown on this family record:
1. ca 1830	Elizabeth Mayfield	
2. 17 Jan 1839	Martha Cordella Mays	
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
11.		
12.		

HUSBAND _____ Robert _____ Stuart _____
(First) (Middle) (Last)

WIFE Priscilla Greer

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (Far marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN			PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED		
		Day	Mo.	Yr.		Day	Mo.	Yr.
	1 James							
	2 Robert F.							
	3 David G.							
	4 Isaac							
	5 Aquilla Greer							
	6 Henry Boling							
	7							
	8							
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							

1 _____

2 _____

3 _____

4 _____

5 _____

6 _____

7 _____

8 _____

11 _____

12 _____

Page 3 of 153

HUSBAND		Nancy		Stuart
	(First)		(Middle)	(Last)
Born	ca 1794		Where	GA
Died	1822		Where	GA
Burial			Where	
Father	Isaac Stuart		Mother's Maiden Name	Susannah Thornburg
Married	1794		Where	GA

WIFE	Joseph	Heard
Born	1773	Where
Died	ca 1848	Where Morgan Co, GA
Burial		Where
Father	Thomas Heard	Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)	record:
1 1815	Obadiah Fielder	
2	Henry Boyd	
3	Thurman Walthall (2) Mr.	Paulding
4 1824	Nathan Peeples Lee	
5	John Durden	
6	Henry Sill	
7	Emily Davis	
8		
11		
12		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

HUSBAND Temple Stuart
(First) (Middle) (Last)
Born ca 1810 Where TN
Died Where probably
Burial Where
Father Temple Stuart Mother's Maiden Name Frances Fitzpatrick
Married ca 1830 Where probably Georgia

WIFE Elizabeth Mayfield
Born ca 1813 Where Georgia
Died Where
Burial Where
Father Battle Mayfield Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN			PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED		
		Day	Mo.	Yr.		Day	Mo.	Yr.
	1 Priscilla		ca	1831	GA			
	2 Louisa		ca	1836	ALA			
	3 Robert		ca	1840	"			
	4 John Ezra	29	Mar	1841	"	9	Sept	1900
	5 Lucritia		ca	1844	"			
	6 Aquilla B. (Sr)		Feb	1847	"			
	7 Mary		ca	1850	"			
	8							
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)	Source of information shown on this family record:
1		
2		
3		
4 3 Jan 1861	Ora Ann Denson	
5		
6 by 1868	Fannie T. _____	
7		
8		
11		
12		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

HUSBAND John Ezra Stewart "CSA"
(First) (Middle) (Last)
Born 29 March 1841 Where Lowndes Co., Ala.
Died 9 Sept 1900 Where Bienville Parish, LA
Burial Old Sparta Cemetery Where " "
Mother Temple Stuart Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Mayfield
Married 3 Jan 1861 Where Bienville Parish, LA

WIFE Ora Ann Denson
Born 23 June 1845 Where Georgia
Died 11 Feb 1911 Where Bienville Parish, LA
Burial Old Sparta Cemetery Where " "
Father James M. Denson Mother's Maiden Name Pemulia

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN			PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED		
		Day	Mo.	Yr.		Day	Mo.	Yr.
	1 Carrie				LA	died young		
	2 Jimmie				"	died young		
	3 Lula Melvinia	24	Apr	1866	"	13	Nov	1916
	4 Effie		ca	1869	"			
	5 Mellie Mary	25	Apr	1872	"	21	Nov	1954
	6 Ezra D.		ca	1875	"			
	7 Lela Mae	6	Oct	1877/78	"	27	Feb	1941
	8 Matt H.		Oct	1889	"			
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)	Source of information shown on this family record:
1	died young	
2	died young	
3	W. Dewitt Hamner	
4 1883	A. Clay Lester	
5 22 Dec 1887	John Cheatum Smith	
6 22 Feb 1897	Leolia Stamper	
7 22 Dec 1892	Joe Henry Murphy	
8 1911	Effie Minchew	
11		
12		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

November 18, 1979

SURVEY: In search of parents of Thomas H. Stewart
and of his wife, Martha_____.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1840 No Stewarts in Sumter Co. GA

1850 Census Sumter Co. GA

Thomas H. Stewart	24 m b GA) married 1843-5,
Martha "	23 f " ") my grt, grt b 1826
William "	5 m " ") grandparents b 1825
Lucrece (Lucretia Elizabeth) "	3 f " ") my grt grandmother b 1847
James Graves	16 m " "	

John Stewart	74 m " "	b 1776
(Rebecca written over Elizabeth) Stewart	27 f " "	

William L. Stewart	26 m " "
Rebecca "	21 f " "
Charly J. "	4 m " "
Sarah "	1 f " "

John Stewart	46 m b NC
Elizabeth "	31 f " GA
Mary "	10 f " "
Henry "	8 m " "
Daniel "	7 m " "
John "	4 m " "
Noah "	3 m " "
Margaret "	11/12 f " "

(Also:
(John A. Stewart p 153
(Richard " p 193

1860 Census Jones Co. Mississippi

Thomas Stewart	34 m b GA) my grt, grt
Martha "	33 f " ") grandparents
William E. "	15 m " "	
Lucretia Elizabeth Stewart	13 f " ") my grt grandmother
Sarah C. "	9 f " "	
Lucinda E. "	7 f b MS	
Thomas H. (Jr.) "	5 m " "	
Allice "	3 f " "	

(Thomas H. Stewart, Sr. served in Civil War, Pvt. Co. E, 2 Reg't. Mississippi State Cavalry, captured at Tupelo, Miss. and died July 1, 1863. William E. Stewart also served and he appears in later Miss. censuses.) No record of Martha Stewart after 1860 in Jones Co. Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Executive for the United Fruit Co., of N.O., N.Y. and Mobile. CLOTHILDE was Speech Major in College, taught Speech and Physical Education, directed Little Theatre productions in Tex., La., Miss., and Okla.; was Leading Lady in productions at Little Theatre in New-Orleans, La.; a very beautiful woman with a striking personality; no ch; she m 2nd: CHESTER MEGEEHE, 28 Nov 1955; he was b 27 Apr 1909, at Picayune, Miss; no ch by 2nd m; h Poplarville, Miss.

8. JOSEPH EDWARD BATSON THE SECOND, b 4 Aug 1910, m WILBORN EMILY ROBERTS, b 19 Jul 1912; she has MA Degree; he is emp. by United Fruit Co., La Lima, Honduras; serv. WW II; WILBORN'S parents, ELISHA JACOBS ROBERTS, b 5 Nov 1878, d 10 Apr 1945, and ROYCE ROSA PARSON, b 16 Sep 1886.
9. JOSEPH EDWARD BATSON THE THIRD, b 5 Jan 1942.
9. NELSON ROBERT BATSON, b 7 Jun 1945.

7. DR. MELTON L. BATSON, b 1876, m MAMIE BROWN; he is a prominent Eye Specialist, h Jackson, Miss.
8. ALBA LEE BATSON, m J. T. PETROSS.
8. MABEL BATSON, m R. DODD.
8. HOWARD BATSON, m ...

THE THIRD-BORN CHILD OF "DELPHA BOND" AND JAMES BATSON" (b 1797):

9. ELVIRA BATSON, b 1828, d 1853, m WILLIAM CALVIN GRIFFIN; she died at birth of her 4th child, "William Eli", and he was reared by his Grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. James Batson. WM. CALVIN GRIFFIN m 2nd: MARY ANN BYRD, sister to SAMUEL and ELIZABETH BYRD (wife of LORENZA BATSON). These were children of DUNNON BYRD. Wm. Calvin Griffin had 9 ch by his 2nd m to Mary Ann Byrd. 7, 12-7-1846
The 4 ch of 1st m:

7. GEORGE GRIFFIN, 1847-1864.
7. JAMES WYATT GRIFFIN, b in Perry Co., Miss. 1849, started out in Lbr. business in Perry Co. on Black Cr.; in 1880 removed to Moss Point, Miss.; from Lbr. Co., called HOUSE & GRIFFIN, existed 4 yrs; in Jan 1891, the name was chg.'ed to MOSS POINT LBR. CO., he was Vice-Pres.; he m Dec 1876, MARY E. MCCALLUM.
8. LAURA D. GRIFFIN.
8. ANNA GRIFFIN.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

7. LAURA E. GRIFFIN, m ...; they were connected with THE GRISSET MUSIC HOUSE of Meridain, Miss.

7. WM. ELI GRIFFIN, b 1853, m MARY CANNADY, h Hattiesburg, Miss.; there were other ch, 1 son is:
8. JESSE GRIFFIN.

The 9 ch of 2nd m:

7. A SON D IN INFANCY.
7. WILMER SIDNEY GRIFFIN, b 9 Mar 1866, liv. in 1959, at 93; he m ELMORA LOTT dau. of NATHAN. He helped compile much of the Batson History of the area in Perry Co., where he resides in 1959.
8. LELA GRIFFIN.
8. MAXIE GRIFFIN.
8. OTIS GRIFFIN.
8. BEATRICE GRIFFIN, m ...WHITNEY; she has an excellent Musical Education, Teaches, Wiggins, Miss. They had a son.

7. DUNNON GRIFFIN.
7. HOMER GRIFFIN.
7. PRINT GRIFFIN.
7. ROBERT GRIFFIN, his son is a Retired Post-Master of Jackson, Miss.
7. WALTER GRIFFIN.
7. CHARLES GRIFFIN.
7. JOSEPH GRIFFIN.

THE "GRIFFIN" FAMILY: In old records, the name is often spelled "Griffith" and "Griffin-Griffen" in the same Document. Note in the Va.-N.C. records in this book that the Griffith Family is found in both States, in the same area with the Batsons. The Batsons moved to Burke Co., Ga., in 1787. Living in that Co., in 1800, was WM. GRIFFIN SR., his wife was MARY STEWART GRIFFIN; their son was born there in 1800. WM. JR., who migrated to Miss. Tet. abt. 1801; they set. in old Washington Co., which later became a pt. of Ala.; Wm. Sr d in Green Co., Miss at age 53; his wid. m 2nd: a Mr. CLARK, she d Feb 1854. WM. GRIFFIN JR., rpr.'d PERRY CO., MISS., in the State Legislature; he fought The Secession, was a Henry Clay Whig, and a Mem. of the Sharkey Convention. In 1853, he moved to Moss Point, Miss., and went into the Lbr. business; he m in 1823; (Mar 20th), MARY CARTER, and had 9 ch: WM. CALVIN m ELVIRA BATSON; DR. E.F.; ERAN, m L.N. DANIZLER; MARY; a dau. m a MOORE; other ch's names unknown; their m d in 1889. He liv. to be 91. (Source of info: WM. JR., recorded much of this on his Papers when he became RPR. for Perry Co., Miss.; supplemented by W.S., b 1866

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Sept. 18, 1986
Box 136
Poplarville, MS 39470

Dear Mr Strickland

We have no family Knowledge of Archibald Stewart.
There is always a possibility that he was related to
Hiram.

In a recent book Georgia Intestate Records by
Jeannette Holland Austin, we find the following

page 22

Barnes, Henry decd, Archibald Stewart, gdn of orphs:
Leonard, Gillod; Leander, Davis and Permilia 9/7/1818,
Edward Williams, James Morrow, secs, Morgan, GB

page 234

Newsom, John, Orph of Holliday, decd, Archibald Stewart,
gdn, 2/1/1819, Joseph Still, sec, Morgan, GB

From this we see that one Archibald Stewart was in
Morgan County Georgia in 1818 and 1819 and became the
guardian of several children. In the 1850 census of
Marion County Miss. there are many Barnes's and all who
did not give Miss. as their birthplace gave N.C.

There is a family connection between our Hiram
Stewart and Mary, the wife of William Griffin. It has
been said that she was his mother, aunt and sister.
in Goodspeed's Mississippi William Griffin ca 1770 and
Mary ca 1775. I am enclosing page 90 from Vivian Davis
Bornemann's THE BATSON FAMILY. I recently found a copy
of information in the William and Mary Carter Griffin
bible. It says William Griffin was born October 3rd 1800
in Bibb co. Georgia

and

Mary Clark died February 23, 1854

Enclosed please find check for \$26.00 for Who married
Whom Perry county

Sincerely


Ferrill Amacker

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Descendants of

HIRAM GRIFFIN STEWART and FRANCES BOUNDS

By

Sara D. Sheldon 1959-2006; Corrected and Revised January 2008

Ancestral Notes: Some researchers say Stewart's name was not "Hiram Griffin Stewart". I base my preference for calling him that on his now broken tombstone which definitely showed a "G" for a middle initial at one time.

Based on census records alone, Hiram Griffin Stewart was born about 1795 in Georgia. His mother's name was "Mary" who was passed down to us as only, "Granny Clark" who was born about 1792. Two researchers have pinpointed his birth as "between 1794 and 1799". Again, I rely upon the old tombstone as shown below. He married, about 1819, Frances Bounds in Perry County, MS. She was born 1791 and died January 11, 1891. She was the daughter of WILLIAM BOUNDS born 1771 SC and FEREBY DEARMAN, born about 1774. Hiram Stewart died Sept. 11, 1861, at age 66 years. Both Hiram and Frances were buried at Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery, in what is now Pearl River County, Mississippi, located on Highway 43 between Crossroads and Columbia which was, at the time of their deaths, the Old Columbia to Gainesville Road.

Note: In "Who Married Whom in Perry County, MS" published 1985, there is no year given for the marriage of Hiram and Frances and the dates for this couple were designated "fk" (family knowledge).

This writer recorded their tombstone back in 1952 when I was just a girl, with my Aunt Inez Stewart Smith as witness. Even then some of the numbers were difficult to read. However, I recorded that Hiram died Sept. 11, 1863. However, others recorded the year of death as "1861". A recent digital photo taken of the tombstone by Norman Mitchell plainly shows what looks to be "1861". We have a deed Hiram made in 1860, when he was dividing his property among his children. Had he been born in 1863, minus 66 years would mean he was born in 1797. If 1861 is correct, he was born in 1795.

The tombstones:

**Hiram G. Stewart
Husband of
Frances Stewart
Died Sep. 11, 1861
Age 66 years**

"May the Resurrection Find Thee In The Bosom of Thy God"

**Frances Bounds Stewart
Wife of Hiram Stewart
Died Jan 11, 1891
90 years**

"Honored, Beloved, and Wept, Here Mother Lies."

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

CHILDREN OF HIRAM STEWART AND FRANCES BOUNDS

1. **William Calvin Stewart** born about 1819; died before the 1830 census. He probably died in Greene County, MS.
2. **Unnamed Daughter Stewart** born about 1820; died before the 1830 census.
3. **Daniel N. (Nathan) Stewart** born about 1822; died 4 April 1856. He married Mary Newman, born about 1828; died after the 1880 census. They married on January 15, 1846 in Marion County, MS. She was the daughter of Cornelius Newman and Susan Lewis who married 3 Oct. 1825, Marion Co., MS. Daniel Stewart is buried at Old Stewart Cemetery.
4. **Virginia "Jenny" Stewart** born about 1823; died after 4 January 1873. She married Christopher Eddings Davis born about 1816; died about 1861.
5. **George Washington Stewart** born 28 January 1824; died 16 Sept. 1864. He married Elizabeth Jane Wheat born 1 Dec. 1826; died 5 July 1864, on 5 June 1843. She was the daughter of Joseph Wheat and Elizabeth Bagley. They are both buried at Old Stewart Cemetery. Shortly before and after his father's death, G. W. owned the land upon which Argie Stewart's house was, directly across Hwy 43 from the cemetery. Another descendant, a brother of Argie's, is still living and practicing veterinary medicine in Picayune, MS.
6. **Deliah Caroline Stewart** born about 1825; died about 1883. She married Hezekiah Wheat born 7 Nov. 1821; died about 1883 and buried at Juniper Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, near Poplarville, MS.
7. **Hampton Silivan Stewart** born about 1828; died during the Civil War of a fever following a furlough home in 1861-2. He married Sarah Ann Bourne born 22 June 1836; died 12 Jan. 1909 (of dropsy). They are buried at Old Stewart Cemetery. They were this writer's great grandparents.
8. **Rebecca Stewart** born 31 Aug. 1831; died 18 Oct. 1892, married John H. Davis, born 3 July 1826; died 10 May 1907. She is buried at the Slade Cemetery near Lumberton, MS and he was buried at the Tyner Cemetery near Purvis, MS.
9. **Eran Stewart** born about 1834; died before 1860 census, married Joseph B. Newman born 1827; died after 1860 census. They were married June 6, 1850 in Marion County.
10. **Ebenezer Prentis Stewart** born 12 Sept. 1839; died 8 Aug. 1920, married Nancy Corine Smith born 6 Oct. 1839; died 16 Jan. 1910. They married 17 May 1856 in Franklinton, LA. She was daughter of James Pascal "Poplar Jim" Smith for whom Poplarville is named. They are the grandparents of Lena Mae Stewart Amacker and are buried in the Pearson Cemetery in the Caesar Community east of Picayune.

1. & 2. were Stewart children who did not live to have families of their own, as far as we know.

3. **DANIEL N. STEWART** (1821-1856) Third Child of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds, married **MARY NEWMAN** born 1828; died just after the 1880 census. Married 15 January, Marion Co. She was daughter of Cornelius Newman and Susan Lewis. Both Dr. Wynon Stewart and Lena Mae Amacker both told me this story and I quote Mrs. Amacker: "Daniel N. died from a malfunctioning muzzle-loading gun when he was apparently performing his favorite way of obtaining fish – by shooting into the millpond by his gristmill. This would cause the stunned fish to float to the surface where they could be easily caught. On one sunny day, 4 April 1856, Daniel's wife, Mary Newman (Stewart) rang the noontime dinner bell, but he didn't come then or after she rang it again. She then said to herself, 'I'll get my bonnet and go see what he's up to'. As she neared the gristmill, she said to herself, 'There he is, taking a nap with his red bandana over his face to keep off the flies.' Just think of her astonishment as she got closer and saw that his face had been shot off. That story was told to me by Ruth Stewart McMichael who was a daughter of Hiram Griffin Stewart, the son of George Washington Stewart, as well as a nephew of Daniel N."

Notes for Mary Newman Stewart, wife of Daniel N. After Daniel's death, Mary married **Judge Jesse W. Ball** and had two children, Rosa Ball and Jessie J. Ball who were ages 12 and 7 in her household on the 1880 MS Census. There may be further records of them at Tylertown, county seat of Walthall County, MS.

Mrs. Lena Mae Amacker contributes the following story in 2005 about Daniel Webster Stewart, youngest of Daniel N. and Mary's children. "After Daniel Webster Stewart's dad died his mother married Judge Ball, the boy didn't get along with the Ball family. It appears he went to live with or near his dad's Stewart relatives. Lena Rae Pertuit Barker who traveled a lot with me doing Stewart research said that her mother, Katie Stewart Pettuit (a granddaughter of Daniel Webster) pointed out a field and said that her father, Daniel Webster Stewart, used to plow that field at which time was owned by his uncle, Ebenezer Prentis Stewart (my grandpa). So Daniel Webster must have stayed or worked for that uncle some and probably with his first cousin, Emily Jane Stewart (daughter of Hampton Stewart) and her husband, Peter John Harvey, since he named one of his sons Peter Harvey Stewart. He probably visited his Aunt Virginia Stewart Davis in the Purvis area which could account for him marrying a Purvis girl, Catherine Hartfield". For further information on Daniel N. his sisters, and children, see Rosemary Lovell's book "Hiram Stewart & Frances Bonds" and "Daniel N. Stewart and the Girls".

CHILDREN OF DANIEL N. STEWART AND MARY NEWMAN

i. **Sophronia Stewart**, born 12 Dec. 1846; died 13 July 1930, married Thomas Griffin Regan (1842-1919) and lived in Tylertown, MS area where they are buried at China Grove Cemetery. Thomas Regan was the son of Stephen Andress Regan (1796-1856) and Elizabeth Applewhite (1818-1891). Elizabeth Applewhite was daughter of John Applewhite, Jr., and Penelope Handley and was born 22 Mar. 1802; died 26 Jun 1891.

The Regan Children Were:

Mary Regan born 1868 in Pike Co., MS. She married Mr. Sibley. She married 2nd, Quitman Ginn. She married third Randolph Connerly 16 Feb. 1886. He was born 21 Mar 1858; died 19 Dec. 1891.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

John Regan born 1781; married Victoria Lewis

Sallie Regan born 1873; married Barney Sibley.

Eldridge L. Regan

Ralph Regan born 18 Apr 1878; died 22 Febr. 1955; married Montora Hobgood.

Samuel Regan born 1880; married Emma Bracey.

Lucy Regan was born Mar 1885; married Charles Bracey.

Albert Leslie Regan, born 27 Sep 1886; died 30 Jun 1952; married Ollie Morris 22 Apr 1907.
Ollie was born 28 Apr 1890.

ii. **Martin Taylor Stewart** was born Dec. 1848, Marion Co., MS, buried in Ball Cemetery near Sandy Hook, MS. He married Mary E. Tullos 30 July 1873. They lived in Water Holes, Marion Co., MS. On the 1880 census, were in Lawrence County. 1900 census in household of William and Martha Tullos. Mary Tullos was born Jan 1850 MS. They had 5 children. The couple is buried at the Ball Cemetery.

Children of Martin Taylor Stewart and Mary E. Tullos:

Mary Eler "Mollie" Stewart born 25 Jun 1880 Lawrence County; died 1967 Hazelhurst, Copiah County, MS.

Samuel L. Stewart, born about 1876 MS; died 1881. 1880 census he is in Water Holes, Marion County, MS.

Rosa F. Stewart was born about 1878 in Water Holes. Appears in 1880 census for Marion County.

Daniel Webster Stewart was born Sep 1882, Poplarville, MS. Also known as "Daniel B. Stewart". He married Ruby Mae Stephens 13 Sept. 1942 in Lawrence Co., MS. They were divorced in 1946. Ruby was born 12 Sep 1910; died 18 Dec 1987, Saucier, Harrison County, MS.

Children of Daniel Webster Stewart and Ruby Mae Stephens:

Mary Katherine Stewart born 10 Oct. 1932.

Edward Webster Stewart, Sr., born 29 June 1925; died 25 Sep 1974, Stoughton, MA.

Nora Mae Stewart born 21 Apr 1928 Lawrence County; died 15 Sep 1974 Pontotoc County, MS. Buried Lafayette County.

Robert Jesse Stewart, Sr., born 15 June 1930; died 8 Oct 1997 Saucier, MS. Buried in Finley Cemetery, Harrison County.

Elvetta Stewart born 28 Feb 1935 Lawrence County; died 8 June 2007, Gulfport, MS.
Married JAMES HERBERT SMITH, son of THOMAS JACKSON SMITH (1888-1926).
& EDITH M,AE HOUK (1909-2000). Thomas was the son of George Alexander Smith

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

born 4 Sep 1857 and Susan Alice Duff born 1859. James Herbert Smith born 12 Oct. 1929 Loudon County, TN; died 15 Apr 1975 in Baltimore, MD; buried in Roane County, Tennessee.

Children of Elvetta Stewart and James Herbert Smith:

Roger Norman Smith born 7 Sep. 1956 in Knoxville, TN. He is married to Diana Dee Drake and lives in Gulfport, MS 2008.

Daniel Maurice Smith born 17 Jul 1959, Johnson City, TN.

Herbert Gregory Smith born 23 Dec 1964, Asmara, Eritrea, Ethiopia (Africa).

Christopher Stewart Smith born 21 Sep 1967, Washington D.C. Lives in Odenton, MD.

Lula Dean Stewart born 25 July 1936 Lawrence Co., MS.

Betty Lee Stewart born 10 Jun 1938

Ginny :Lee Stewart born 4 Dec 1939, Montecella, MS

Linda Lou (A. D.) Stewart born 11 May 1941, Wanilla, MS

Hazel Marie Stewart born 13 May 1943, Sontag, Lawrence Co., MS.

Fleet Huey Stewart born about 1945; died 1945

Sara Alice Stewart born 5 Jan 1945. She died from burns received at her home on 17 Dec 1967 in Gulfport, MS.

Edward Stewart, last child of Martin Taylor Stewart and Mary Tullos was born 22 Aug 1893; died 8 Feb 1953

iii. **Samuel Lewis Stewart**, born 3 Nov 1850; died 9 Sep 1881; married Alice Cornelia Quin, born 1849; died 1936. He was buried at China Grove Cemetery near Tylertown, Walthall County, MS.

iv. **Sarah "Sally" Stewart** was born 1852 Marion County, MS. She appeared in 1860 census at age 7; census of 1870 in Township 3, Range 10, Pike County, MS.

v. **Daniel W. Stewart** born March 4, 1855; died 18 Aug 1918; married Catherine Hartfield, born 11 Mar 1856; died 23 May 1903. They married 123 April 1879 and they were buried at Coaltown Cemetery near Purvis in Lamar County, MS. She was a daughter of the Rev. Asa Hartfield and Ollie Fillingame.

Children of Daniel Webster Stewart and Catherine Hartfield:

James "Jim" Asa Stewart born 27 Jul 1880; died 1951; married Virginia Bourgeois (1883-1964). They are buried at Tylertown.

Mary Ollie Stewart (1887-1937); married Calvin Austin Lee (1878-1952) on 22 Sep 1904. She was buried in the Coaltown Cemetery beside her mother. He was buried in Corinth Cemetery near Purvis, MS beside his mother. They had no children.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Katherine "Katie" Missouri Stewart (1887-1974) married Leo Paul Pertuit (1877-1940) with his name spelled "LePold Pertuit" on her obituary. They were buried at Coaltown Cemetery near Purvis, MS, in Lamar County.

Peter Harvey Stewart born July 12, 1891; died Aug. 17, 1974; married Hattie Leona Bond (1897-1969). They married on 2 May 1909. They are buried at Coaltown Cemetery.

William Edwin "Ed" Stewart (1894-1929; married 1) Annie Bell Cayten (19045-1921) on 14 Jun 1919. No children of this union. She was buried at Coaltown Cemetery. He married 2) Ethel Mae Johnson.

Velma Alabama "Bama" or "Bam" Stewart (1900-19+81); married William Isaac Simmons. They are both buried at Coaltown Cemetery.

Notes for Daniel Webster Stewart: (born 1855)

According to Mrs. Amacker, Daniel Webster Stewart was only 13 months old when his father died. In the settlement of Daniel N. Stewart's estate in the late 1850's, his father, Hiram Stewart, petitioned to be guardian of Daniel's children because of the love and affection he had for them, his grandchildren. He took the use of one of Daniel's slaves as compensation for Daniel's children's education. From the probate records of Daniel's estate, it seems that he had a little store along with his gristmill as even sewing needles were itemized and counted in the probate records.

4. **VIRGINIA "JENNY" STEWART**, 4th child of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds, was born about 1823; died after 4 Jan 1873. She married in 1840, **CHRISTOPHER EDDINGS DAVIS**, born 1816-17 in Alabama. He died about 1861. They are buried in the Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery Pearl River County, MS. Christopher was the son of **JAMES DAVIS & ELIZABETH DAUGHDRILL (1786-1858)**. See Davis Family Pages, this book, for more.

CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA STEWART AND CHRISTOPHER DAVIS:

i. **Arietta Davis** was born 1841; died 1897. She is said to be buried in Brown Cemetery, Lamar County, MS four miles east of Purvis and she is also said to have been buried at Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery in Pearl River County, MS. On 19 Dec 1859, in Marion Co., she married 1) **GEORGE W. MOODY** who died 15 Nov. 1862 in Chattanooga, TN, a casualty of the Civil War. George was the son of **JOHN M. MOODY (1812-1894)** who married **CLARINDA WHEAT (1/19-1864)** daughter of **JOSEPH WHEAT AND ELIZABETH BAGLEY**.

No known children of Arietta Davis and George Moody.

Arietta Davis married 2) **SAMUEL SLADE** on 12 Dec 1864, son of **HEZEKIAH SLADE** and **HELENA TAYLOR**, daughter of **CHARLES TAYLOR** of Marion County, MS.

Cbildren of Arietta Davis and Samuel Slade:

Gabriella Slade who married Andrew Jackson Cayton
Laura Theodosia Slade married James Cayton
Daniel Quitman Slade married Missouri A. Slade
Sally V. Slade married Elijah W. Williamson
Leonard Lafayette Slade married Sally Slade
Boyd Slade married Janey Oglesby
Mack Slade married Maggie Carlisle Chambers
Charles Hezekiah Slade married Ella V. Lott

ii. **Seaborne R. Davis** was born 1843 in MS; died 15 Apr 1916; married **NANCY A. TYNER** born 20 Jun 1844; died 7 Jul 1904, daughter of **PIERCE TYNER**.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

The Tyner Children were:

Elizabeth Tyner
William C. Tyner
Harrison C. Tyner
Robert S. Tyner
Mary Jane Tyner
Virginia A. Tyner
Eliza M. Tyner
Monroe Tyner
Elzora Rebecca Tyner

iii. **Hiram Davis** was born 1845-6 (age 5 in 1850 census, age 14 in 1860 census). He died one month before his youngest son was born in 1871. He made a deed 12 Jan 1867, in Pearl River County. He married 28 Nov 1865, MORGANIA L. MOODY born 1846 (13 in 1860 census). MARGANIA MOODY DAVIS was the daughter of JOHN M. MOODY and CLARINDA WHEAT. Hiram Davis was named for his grandfather, HIRAM STEWART. Margania died of tuberculosis when her son JOHN was about five years old. At this time, she left two small boys who on the census records of 1880, had gone to live with relatives.

iv. **Christopher E. Davis, Jr.** was born 1847; died 25 Aug 1921; buried with his wife in Coaltown Cemetery, Lamar County, MS. His wife's name was EMMA JANE PITTMAN born 1855; died 1924, daughter of DANIEL J. PITTMAN and SUSAN MCCLOSKEY.

Children of Christopher E. Davis Jr. and Emma Jane Pittman:

Alice Davis
George W. Davis
Hiram Cassidy Davis
Thomas Wilmer Davis
Sarah Jane Davis

Samuel M. Davis
Floyd Davis
Winnie Davis
George Otho Davis
Culbert Davis
William Harvey Davis
Marilla Davis
Mary Cora Davis

v. **W. Leonard Davis** was born 10 Oct 1849; died 18 Aug 1921. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Lamar County, MS. He married MARY SUSAN PITTMAN born 8 Apr 1833; died 10 Mar 1939; buried Pine Grove.

Children of W. Leonard Davis and Mary Susan Pittman were:

Alice Elmire Davis

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

James Rudolphus Davis
William D. Davis
Sarah E. Davis
Mary Jane Frances Davis

vi. **Columbus Davis** was born 1851; died 21 Apr 1933; buried Pine Grove Cemetery. Married NANCY MARILDA SLADE born 27 Jan 1862; died 5 Jun 1939. No children.

5. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART**, 5th child of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds was born 22 Jan 1824 in Perry Co., MS; died 14 Sep 1865 in what is now Pearl River County, MS. He married ELIZABETH JANE WHEAT, AKA "Becky" on 3 June 1864 in Marion County, daughter of JOSEPH WHEAT and ELIZABETH BAGLEY. She was born 1 Dec 1826; died 5 Jul 1864. They are buried in Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART AND ELIZABETH WHEAT

- i. **William Calvin Stewart (1844-1907)**
- ii. **Hiram Griffin Stewart (1847-1917)**
- iii. **Joseph Washington Stewart (1850-1930)**
- iv. **Hampton Lafayette Stewart (1853-1940)**
- v. **Daniel Prentis Stewart (1855-1892)**
- vi. **Mary Louise Stewart (1858-1892)**
- vii. **Bergerman Young Stewart**
- viii. **Frances Elizabeth Stewart (1863-1896)**

William Calvin Stewart was born 1 Nov 1844; died 145 Aug 1907. He married MARY JANE WOOTEN born 22 Nov. 1847; died 3 Jun 1923. They were married on 16 Jan 1863, Marion County, MS. Mary Jane was the daughter of GREEN I. WOOTEN & ELIZABETH YH ARNOLD-STRAHAN. William Calvin and Mary Jane are buried in Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery, Pearl River County, MS. It was then Marion County. Note: Harrison Stewart said his mother had a half-sister, Bessie V. Wooten who married a Mr. Seabrook.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CALVIN STEWART AND MARY JANE WOOTEN:

ELIZABETH MARGANEY STEWART was born ca. 1866 (age 4 in 1870 census); died 1915. Buried in Old Stewart Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. She married 4 Aug 1884 in Marion County, MS SAMUEL JAKE BOURNE born 1871; died 1939; buried Wesley Chapel Church Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. He was the son of JESS BOURNE & BETTY COURTNEY

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

ELIZABETH MARGANEY STEWART (ca 1866-1915). She married SAMUEL JEFFERSON JAKE BOURNE (1871-1915) on 8 Apr 1844, Pearl River Co., MS. Both are buried at Wesley Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS.

Children of Elizabeth Stewart and "Jake" Bourne:

Zeno Goss Bourne born 1886; died 1935; married Dora J. Smith, daughter of Andrew J. Smith (1851-1928) and Mary Louise Bilbo (1860-1933).

Dudley Bourne born 1917; died 1981; never married.

Longino R. Bourne born 1890; died 1915; married Cynthia Stewart, daughter of Thomas Stewart and Missouri Moody. (Cynthia married 2) Ira Wheat son of James Franklin Wheat and Laura B. Stuart, dau. of JAMES ALLEN STUART & SARAH ELIZABETH BYRD..

Dale Bourne

Phillip Bourne married Patricia Barlow

Dale Bourne, Jr.

Walter Brock Bourne

Longino R. Bourne. No children

Emma Mary Ann Bourne born 5 Apr 1892; died 4 Aug 1973; married D. B. Cook

Fern Elizabeth Cook married Leo Maebos

Jackie Bourne Cook married H. L. Conner

Emma Mary Ann Bourne married 2) Houston Wheat born 1907 son of Everett Wheat and Annie Kennedy.

Eva Bourne born 1894; died 28 Dec 1979; married Charles Beasley.

Winnie Bourne born 23 Aug 1896; died 18 Mar 19798; married 1) L. S. Bowley and 2) Leon "Lon" Seal.

Norma Talmadge Bowlen married Tully Simmons

S. J. Seal married Thelma Ainsworth

William Harry Bourne born 13 Sep 1900; died 5 Dec 1935; married Dora Mae Stockstill born 1901, daughter of William Thomas Stockstill and Sarah Elizabeth Burks.

Mary Jo Bourne born 1928, married Ben F. Fortenberry Jr.

Harry Hudson Bourne born 1931; married Janice Harrison born 1940

Zeno Goss Bourne born 1940

Jesse Dorsey Bourne born 24 Jul 1904; died 7 Dec 1962; married Lizzie Burge 15 Apr. 1929.

Reba Jean Bourne married Herschel Hicks

Sylvia E. Bourne (1938-1944)

Helen Bourne married Patrick Ryan

Reggie Bourne married Maurlin Crain

Betty Ann Bourne married Billy Ray Bullock

Janice Bourne

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Talmadge Bourne born 38 Aug 1907; died 3 Sep 1949; married Eunice Harvey born 1910, dau. of John T. Harvey & Addis Wascom. John T. Harvey was the son of Peter Harvey and Emily Jane Stewart (dau. of Hampton Stewart and Sarah Ann Bourne).

Charles Beasley Bourne born 1930; married Carmen Meeks-Spooner born 1938.

LAURA EMMA STEWART (daughter of William Calvin Stewart and Mary Jane Wooten) was born 5 July 1897; died 10 Jul 1896. She married JAMES ANDREW MOODY (1865-1948) on 27 Dec 1888. She is buried in Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery. He is buried in Poplarville City Cemetery, PRC MS.

Children of Laura Emma Stewart and James Andrew Moody:

Magnus Martin "Mag Moody was born 7 Oct 1889 and died 20 Sep 1940. Never married; buried Poplarville City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS.

Julius Solomon "Jude" Moody was born 26 Jan 1891; died 22 May 1967; married Louella Yates born 26 Nov 1886; died 1986. They are buried at Poplarville.

Homer Calvin Moody was born 17 Jul 1892 and died 6 Mar 1976. He married Rose Estelle Locke born 2 Sep 1896; died 22 Jun 1996. She was the daughter of Wellington Locke and Lona Wimberly. Both are buried in Poplarville.

Children of Homer Calvin Moody and Rose Estelle Locke:

Melody Ann Moody born 7 Oct. 1952. She married Dennis Brewer

Norene Whitsett "Rene" Moody was born 22 Dec 1954; married Gregory Baricev

Children of Norene Moody and Gregory Baricev:

Katherine Elizabeth "Katie" Baricev born 30 Aug 1985

Homer Calvin "Cal" Moody born 4 Jul 1956; married Mary Margret Ellis

Charles Warren Moody born 5 Nov 1928; married Leona Mannino

Children of Charles Warren Moody and Leona Mannino:

Warren Jo Moody born 8 May 1961

Marcia Jo Moody born 8 May 1962, married Mochael Booth

Carol Lyn Moody was born 8 May 1932; married James Alward Burke, Jr., born 24 Jan 1931, son of James Alward Burke and Edna Marquart on 29 Jan 1956.

Children of Carol Lyn Moody and James Alward Burke, Jr.:

Lauren Marie Burke born 5 Oct 1956; married William Mossman Jones born 9 Oct 1954, son of John Jones and Polly Stanford on 18 Oct 1986

Children of Lauren Marie Burke and William Jones:

Stanford Wellington Jones born 15 Dec 1994

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Roslyn Maureen Burke born 5 Oct 1956 (twin); married William Shaefer Dowis, III, son of William and Joyce Dowis on 17 Apr 1984.

Children of Roslyn Burke and William Dowis:

William Burke Dowis born 13 Jul 1900

Caroline Dunford Burke born 30 Aug 1964

William Clarence "Sambo" Moody was born 1 Nov 1893; died 18 May 1957; married Violet Price PRICE on June 29, 1940. He is buried Poplarville City Cemetery. No children.

Susan Ozella Moody was born 16 Feb 1895; died 8 Feb 1965; married James Meridity "Box" Matthews on 5 Jul 1930. Both are buried in Poplarville City Cemetery, PRC, MS. She had no children.

Hezekiah Emmett Moody was born 26 Jun 1896; died 15 Dec 1959 in New Orleans, LA. He married Alice Norton born 31 Dec 1894; died 6 Jul 1961, on 25 Aug 1920 in New Orleans, LA.

Children of Hezekiah Emmett Moody and Alice Norton:

Betty Jane Moody born 21 Jun 1921, New Orleans, LA

HENRY HARRISON STEWART. Son of William Calvin Stewart and Mary Jane Wooten: Harrison was born 9 Feb 1876; died 15 Oct 1971; married 1) CLARA IDA STEWART born 21 Oct 1881; died 21 Dec 1951. **NOTE; FOR ALL THE CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HARRISON STEWART AND CLARA STEWART SEE JESSE AND ORA BYRD STEWART FAMILY herein.**

JULIA SARAH STEWART daughter of William Calvin Stewart and Mary Jane Wooten was born 29 Dec 1881; died 7 Mar 1969; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery. She married WARDEN McGHAN WHEAT born 20 May 1874; died 18 Mar 1969, eleven days after his wife's death. Buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery. He was the son of JAMES ANDREW WHEAT (1830-1910) and MARY MAGDALENE STOCKSTILL (1835-1920), daughter of THOMAS JEREMIAH STOCKSTILL and HARRIET WARDEN. THOMAS JEREMIAH STOCKSTILL 1768, was the son of JOSHUA STOCKSTILL born 1768 Maryland and MARYLAVINA KNIGHT, daughter of JOHN M. KNIGHT.

CHILDREN OF JULIA SARAH STEWART and WARDEN McGHAN WHEAT:

Maude Edna Wheat born 1902; died 1981; married Walter Culbert Fornea

Fannie Mae Wheat born 17 Mar 1904; married James Edwin Pate, Sr., born 25 Sep 1902; died 30 Aug 1972

Hilma Laverette Wheat born 1910; married 1) Douglas/Stogner March 31, 1926, and 2) Floyd Earl Carmen on Nov. 14, 1945

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

HIRAM EDWARD "ED" STEWART born 2 Sep 1885; died 15 May 1962; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Pearl River County, MS. Married 1) ELLA BELL, daughter of THOMAS BELL. He married 2) LUCY JEAN FORD (the widow Burge) born 2 Oct 1894; died 1 Oct 1970; buried Ponemah Cemetery, Bogalusa, LA. She was the daughter of HARRISON BURGE FORD and WILMUTH REBECCA BELL. Lucy had married 1) JAMES MONROE BURGE on 2/13/1915 son of THOMAS CALVERT BURGE and CLARINDA ELIZABETH STEWART, dau. of THOMAS STEWART and MISSOURI MOODY-FORNEA.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM EDWARD STEWART and 2nd wife, LUCY JEAN FORD

Durwood Ray Stewart born 30 Nov 1920; married Caroline Williams

-----end of WILLIAM CALVIN STEWART line-----

HIRAM GRIFFIN STEWART

Son of GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART and ELIZABETH JANE WHEAT, grandson of HIRAM STEWART and FRANCES BOUNDS, was born 10 Jun 1847; died 26 Nov. 1917; buried Poplarville, MS. He married SARAH "LOIS" SMITH BORN 12 Apr 1849; died 22 Mar 1924; buried Poplarville, MS. She was the daughter of JAMES PASCAL "POPLAR JIM" SMITH and MARY POLLY STRAHAN.

Mary Strahan was the daughter of CORNELIUS STRAHAN and NANCY ANN ALDERMAN. CORNELIUS STRAHAN was the son of the Revolutionary Soldier, MOSES STRAHAN & RACHEL HOWARD, daughter of HEZEKIAH HOWARD, who moved from Effingham Co., GA to Pearl River County, MS in about 1817.

JAMES PASCAL "Poplar Jim" SMITH was the son of ANDREW J. SMITH, JR. & NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERT (ROBARD). Andrew Smith, Jr. was the son of ANDREW SMITH, SR. a Revolutionary Soldier and NANCY KENNEDY. Nancy married 2) JOHN WHEAT, another Revolutionary Soldier.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM GRIFFIN STEWART & SARAH LOIS SMITH

Harriet C. Stewart "Hallie" was born 26 Oct 1865, Marion Co., MS and died 15 Oct 1955. She married LENARD L. LADNER born 27 Jul 1857; died 3 May 1940, the son of NATHANIEL LADNER (1828-1865) and SARAH EMMALINE HAVENS (1839-1930). Nathaniel was the son of CARLOS LADNER and ANNA RESTER.

Harriet and Lenard Ladner's children:

Mary Louise Ladner (1833-1966; married JOHN HILARY LOIWE (1875-1959) son of MARVIN P. LOWE and MARY ELIZABETH BURGE.

Sarah Emmaline Ladner (1885-1970). Married JAMES A. LADNER (1872-1912) the son of JASPER LADNER and MARANDA SMITH. James had first married MARY ELLA SMITH and they had three daughters.

Albert Nathan Ladner (1866-1963) Married GEORGIA WAGNER born 1890, killed in a train/automobile accident.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Hiram Griffin Ladner (1888-1960) Married KATE NYLEEN BARNETT (1895-1966)

Cora Pauline Ladner born 30 Jul 1890; married NOLAS LADNER (1880-1963)

Homer Calvin Ladner (1897-1952) Married CORDELIA AMACKER, daughter of JOHN JACKSON AMACKER (1865-1946) and MARGARET ANNE BYRD-STEWART (1862-1937).

Ester Marganey Ladner (1894-1981) Married CLAUDE MAYE STEWART (1878-1954) son of DR. ABRAHAM JEFFERSON STEWART (1828-1914).

Alleyene Ladner (1902-1902)

Annie O. Ladner (1904-1988) Married JULIUS LADNER.

Augusta Ladner born 1909; married HERBERT MORGAN STANFORD SR. born 1889, Baxterville, MS and died 1975.

2. **George Washington Stewart II** was born 2 Mar 1867; died 27 May 1899; married EDWINA EDDIE STEWART born 2 Feb 1875; died 3 Dec 1955; buried Old Henleyfield Cemetery. She was the daughter of SHADRACK JACKSON STEWART and ELIZA JANE MITCHELL, granddaughter of WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART & MARY ELIZA SEAL.

Children of G. W. Stewart II and Eddie Stewart:

Virginia Dare Stewart born 1896 and died March 7, 1980 at 63 years old. Buried at Henleyfield Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. Married FRANCIS MARION BURGE (1895-1955)

George Washington Stewart, III was born 15 Dec 1899; died 2 Feb 1976. He married LUCY WALKER (1904-1987), daughter of DANIEL DENSIL WALKER and ROWENA SEAL.

Note: After G. W. Stewart II died, Eddie Stewart married 2) STEPHEN JOSEPH MOODY on 11/15/1903. He was the youngest son of STEPHEN MOODY and SARAH BURKS.

3. **William Seborn Stewart** was born 27 Jul 1868; died 10 Feb 1908; married LOUISA NELLIE STEWART born 1876; died 1936; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, daughter of THOMAS JEFFERSON CATFISH BURGE and had one son, Glen Burgebform 1914; died 1924.

Children of William and Louisa:

George Paul Stewart (1899-1917)

Hubert Conally Stewart (1900-1967) Married VERA THIGPEN.

Essie Mae Stewart (1904-1988) Married PAUL EMERSON HARD (1902-1976)

Willie Alberta Stewart (*1907-1941) Married THOMAS E. FREEMAN.

4. **Joseph Calvin Stewart** was born 2 Mar 1870 and died 20 Oct 1921

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

5. Thomas Harvey Stewart born 3 Nov 1871; died 16 Feb 1959; married JOSIE STEWART, daughter of SHADRACK JACKSON STEWART and JANE MITCHELL.

Their Children were:

Era Jane Stewart (1897-1980) married WILLIAM BRYAN HOLLIDAY
Mary Vera Stewart (1900-1972) Married JOHNNIE DUTSCH WILLIAMS
Ora Idelle Stewart (1902-1978) Married GEORGE EDGAR MENETRE

6. Daniel Ebenezer Stewart born 24 Nov 1873; died 28 Sep 1944; married BEULAH OLIVIA POPE born 8 Mar 1887; died 30 Nov 1934, dtr. of THOMAS EVERETT POPE and ROSA BARRIELLA BALL.

Their Children Were:

Frankie Stewart
Jefferson Davis Stewart
Maurice Arthur Stewart
Harold Lavelle Stewart

7. Obedience Margaine Stewart born 20 May 1877; died 5 Feb 1948; married HILTON WINFIELD FORNEA born 3 Apr 1871; died 5 Nov 1949, Poplarville, MS. He was the son of ROBERT BENJAMIN FORNEA and ANN P. HUMPHREY.

Their Children Were:

Sarah Lorena Fornea born 14 Jan 1899; died 24 Mar 1920; buried Old Stewart Cemetery.

Ann Edith Fornea born 23 Sep 1900; died 290 Nov 1962, New Orleans. Married MORRIS M. SLAYDON born 28 Aug 1906; died 29 Feb 1856; buried Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS.

Walter Culbert Fornea born 14 Oct 1962; died 25 Jun 1969. Buried Phonemah Cemetery, Bogalusa, LA. Married MAUDE EDNA WHEAT born 22 Jun 1902; died 12 Aug 1891, dr. of WARD WHEAT and JULIA STEWART.

Robert Ray Fornea was born 30 Oct 1904; died 29 Jun 1964, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbia, MS. Married UHL POOLE, born 28 Oct 1912, Foxworth, MS, dtr. of EDWARD POOLE & LITTLE ABBEY.

Ida Inez Fornea
Beatrice Mary Fornea
Hazel Mattie Fornea

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Athalea Clarice Fornea born 2 Jan 1916; died 20 Sep 1976; married EDWARD LANDRUM born 23 Dec 1917. They are buried at Hickory Grove Cemetery.

Hilton Wayne Fornea married CORFRINE LADNER, dtr. of LEON LADNER & ABIGAIL SEAL.

8. **Mary Ann Stewart was born 1875 and died at an early age.**

9. **Nancy Pauline Stewart, dtr.DTR. OF Hiram Griffin Stewart and Sarah Smith** was born 12 Jul 1880; died 5 Apr 1954; buried Poplarville, MS; married HUSTON EVERETTE STEWART born 1875; died 1921, son of DR. ABRAHAM JEFFERSON STEWART.

Children of Nancy Stewart and Huston Stewart:

George Myrtis Stewart

Willie Virgil Stewart (Note: Permission given this compiler to use their data although most of this family is still living). Willie Virgil aka SHEP Stewart lived in Bryan, Texas for many years where this compiler was born and raised. They spelled their name "STUART". I went to high school with their son, Chuck Stewart. He married RUTH WATTS born 4 Jan 1910, Lawrence Co., MS, daughter of CHARLES HOWARD WATTS (1873-1947) & WILLIE LEA NEWSOME (1874-1954).

Shep and Ruth's Children Were:

Sylvia Camilla born 4 Sep 1934. She married LOUIS LYNN STUART born 8 Sep 1929.

Donna Patricia "Pat" Stewart was born 28 Aug 1938, Bogalusa, LA. She married CHARLES F. ALLEN ii born 7 Sep 1935 from Georgetown, KY. He died 4 Oct 1965 and Pat has remarried.

Charles Hugh "Chuck" Stewart was born 13 Feb. and married 18 Mar 1961, PATRICIA ANN SPELL born 5 Nov 1940. They had three children, Charles Brent, Dawn Lee and Jan Marie and their marriage ended in divorce about 1972. Pat retained her maiden name and died suddenly t the home of my friend Sam House in College Station, TX in 2002. Pat was the daughter of a local chiropractor and attended high school with his compiler.

Sarah Lois Stewart was born 12 Sep 1908; died 1989; married Boliver Ferrell Orr born 13 Jul 1903; died 1973. He was a retired Chief of Police and resided in Poplarville, MS. They are burried in Poplarville.

Hugh Vernon "Shug" Stewart was born 8 Nov 1914; died 15 Nov 1986; buried Poplarville, MS. Veteran of WWII. He married MARY HGELEN REGAN.

Hiram Griffin Stewart died young.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

10. **Francis Ruth Stewart** married MARTIN ALBERTUS McMICHAEL (1909-1989)
11. **Robert Hampton Stewart** was born 6 May 1885 and died 16 Mar 1931; married MATTIE MAE GARRETT.
- 12 **Boyd Turner Stewart** was born 25 Jan 1888 and died 10 May 1933; married ANNA LEE JORDAN.

3. JOSEPH WASHINGTON STEWART also known as 'RED HEAD STEWART", son of George Washington Stewart and Elizabeth Wheat was born 11 Aug 1850; died 8 Jun 1936; married MARTHA JANE WHEAT (1858-1901). They were married 30 Nov 1870.

Children of Joseph Washington Stewart & Martha Jane Wheat:

i. **MARY ELIZABETH STEWART** born 1873; died 13 Jul 1930; married WILLIAM KIMBALL WHEAT born 21 Jul 1870; died 24 Mar 1918.

ii. **ADRIENNE STEWART** born 17 Jul 1875; died 18 Mar 1950; married WILLIAM HEZEKIAH WHEAT born 9 May 1874; died 26 Sep 1957.

iii. **LUCY ELIZA VIOLA STEWART** born 23 Mar 1877; died 30 Mar 1939; married GEORGE MEYERS born July 1869; died before 1914. Lucy married 2) J. KELLY STEWART born 21 Oct 1881; died 3 Mar 1944, buried Pierce Cemetery, Rio, LA. Two children, Myrtis Stewart and Jesse Willard Stewart.

iv. **DANIEL RODERICK STEWART** born 26 Nov 1879; died 17 Nov 1916; buried Kennedy Cemetery, Buck Branch Community, Pearl River Co., MS. Married HATTIE VIRGINIA SEAL born 17 Feb 1882; died 1955; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. She was daughter of WM. FLOYD SEAL & THEODOSIA STOCKSTILL.

Their Children Were:

Kiah Rouse Stewart born 26 Nov 1902 died young; buried Kennedy Cemetery, PRC, MS. She married WILLIE STEWART born 22 Sep 1903; died 2 Oct 1978.

Marilla Carol Stewart born 1884

Katherine Lorena Stewart born 1886

George C. Stewart born 1889

Harriet Stella Stewart born 1890

Ida Ardella Stewart born 1894

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Willie Stewart born 22 Sep 1903; died 2 Oct 1978; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. Married 6 Aug 1922, **CURTIS RANDOLPH STEWART** born 17 July 1900; died 30 Jan 1986; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, son of **ANDREW JACKSON STEWART** & his second wife, **BERNETTIE "Nettie" BURKS**, daughter of **WILLIAM BURKS** and his second wife, **CHARLOTTE MITCHELL**.

v. **SARAH ROSALIE STEWART** born 16 Apr 1917; married **MILTON RICHARD PATRICK** (1902-1983)

vi. **MARILLA CAROL STEWART**, daughter of **JOSEPH WASHINGTON STEWART** and **MARTHA JANE WHEAT**, granddaughter of **GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART** and **ELIZABETH WHEAT**, great-granddaughter of **HIRAM STEWART** & **FRANCES BOUNDS**.

MARILLA was born in Nov. of 1881 (1880 on tombstone). She died 1928. Buried in the Holden Cemetery, near Poplarville, MS. She married on 15 May 1904 to **JOSEPH JACKSON HOLDEN** born 18 May 1870; died 27 Sep 1924 of a heart attack, according to Mrs. Amacker. Buried in Holden Cemetery; son of **THOMAS WILLIS HOLDEN** born 22 Aug 1842; died 11 Nov 1911. Joseph Jackson Holden was the brother of **ENOCH HOLDEN** and Carol's sister, **KATE STEWART**.

THOMAS WILLIS HOLDEN was the son of **PEARSON H. HOLDEN** & **SUSANNAH LAYTON TATE**. **PEARSON H. HOLDEN** son of **MAHLON HOLDEN** & **CATHERINE NICHOLS**. Mahlon Holden was the son of **THOMAS HOLDEN** & **MARGARET SPURGEON**.

CHILDREN OF Marilla Stewart and Joseph Jackson Holden:

James Lamar Holden born 21 June 1905; died 23 Nov 1962; buried Poplarville Cemetery, PRC< MS. Married 6 Feb 1932, MS. **ALBERTA LEE** born 23 Aug 1915, dau. of **VAN LEE** (1890-1946). Buried Coletown, Lamar Co., MS & **ETHER DEBREAUS** born 1894.

James Oliver Holden born 12 June 1933; married **EDNA RAE HARVEY** born 19 Oct. 1935, dau. of **HUBERT HARVEY** & **HELEN LOUISE RAYE** of Bogalusa, LA.

Their Children:

James Herman Holden born 25 Mar 1957; Married **CINDY LA FARE**. Two children, Gayla Natasha Holden born 30 Mar 1976 and James Christopher Holden born 27 Mar 1977.

Terry Joe Holden born 12 Apr 19587; married **BOBBY PURVIS**

Daryl Lamar Holden born 26 July 1961; married 27 Nov 1983, **SANDA VAUGHN**, dau. of **KENNETH VAUGHN**.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Note: James Oliver Holden married second LORA MITCHELL. One child of this union, Cazz William Holden born 7 Aug 1988.

Alice Faye Holden born 22 Dec 1935; married 1) WILLARD A. LINGENFELTER, son of ELMER ALVIN LINGENFELTER & * LEONA quave (Leona died 24 Mar 1963. Alice married 2) E. L. RALEY. Three children.

Note: I await receipt of the rest of the Holden family.

4. HAMPTON LAFAYETTE STEWART, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART & ELIZABETH WHEAT, grandson of HIRAM STEWART & FRANCES BOUNDS. Hampton Lafayette was born 1st Feb. 1853; died 4 Feb 1940; buried Bethel Church Cemetery, Buck Branch Community, PRC< MS. Married MARY ELIZABETH WHEAT born 3 Mar 1858; died 15 Nov 1936, daughter of JAMES A. WHEAT & MARY MAGDELINE STOCKSTILL

Children of Hampton Lafayette Stewart and Mary Elizabeth Wheat:

Andrew Griffin Stewart born 28 Sep 1876
Letitia Stewart born 3 June 1878
Artimessia Stewart born 27 Feb 1880
Susan Stewart born 4 Feb 1882
Monroe Stewart born 7 May 1884
Walter Stewart born 22 Jun 1886
Harvey Slayton Stewart born 7 Sep 1888
Martha Stewart born 22 Oct 1891
Ollie Stewart born 22 Oct 1892
Caldonia Stewart born 18 Mar 1895
Lillian Stewart born May 1897
Vivian Stewart born June 1899

5. DANIEL PRENTIS STEWART

Son of GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART AND ELIZABETH wheat. He was born 12 Sep 1855; died 6 Oct 1923; married ZIBIA EUGENIA SMITH born 1 Mar 1861

Children of Daniel Prentis Stewart and Zibia Eugenia Smith

Frances Marion Stewart born 30 Aug 1894; died 22 Nov 1884
Zeno Clay Stewart born 1 Aug 1885; died after 1902
Mary Elizabeth Stewart born Dec. 1887; died between 1903 and 1910 when her husband married a second time.
Hiram Griffin Stewart born May 1890; died after 1902.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

6. MARY LOUISE STEWART

Daughter of GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART born 1858; died 1933; married JOSEPH ELIJAH STUART born 6 Sep 1857; died 13 May 1931, son of JAMES ALLEN STUART & SARAH BYRD, dau. of SHERROD BYRD & ZELPHA ROUSE.

Children of Mary Louise Stewart and Joseph Elijah Stuart:

Prentis Griffin Stuart born 6 Apr 1879; died 10 Oct 1969; married SARAH ANN STEWART born August 1882; died 8 Jan 1967. Sarah was daughter of THOMAS STEWART & MISSOURI MOODY - FORNEA.

Carl Emmett "Goat" Stuart born 30 Sep 1900; died 15 Mar 1971 age 70 years. Buried Poplarville. Married MARGARET ALLEYNE SMITH born Nov. 1906, dau. of BOYD SMITH & LOUISE SAUCIER. Carl was a Deacon of the First Baptist Church, a retired mail carrier and resident of Poplarville.

Ellis "Chunky" Stuart born 26 Jul 1903; died 31 Aug 1969, age 66 in auto accident in Orleans Parish, LA. Married ALBERTA BUTTS born 15 June 1911, dau. of JOHN WESLEY BUTTS & MARY ELLEN SCARBOROUGH.

Frank Wilson "Uncle Bud" Stuart born 11 Nov 1916; died 23 Sep 1948; married ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of RUSSELL SMITH and GENEVA BRELAND.

Sarah Jane Stuart born 6 Dec 1880; died 15 Mar 1968 at home in Stewart Community, PRC< MS. She married WHATMAN R. SMITH (1871-1951)

James Calvin Stuart born 11 Feb 1883; died 31 Jul 1903.\

Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" Stuart born 8 Feb 1885; died 17 Apr 1903; married URSIN WALKER, JR.. Called "Peach" born 15 Nov 1883; died 23 Feb 1959, son of URSIN WALKER SR. & LORENZE LANGE. They are buried in Old Stewart Cemetery. After Frances died URSIN married MARY ANN STUART, sister of Lizzie. She is also buried in Old Stewart Cemetery.

Mary Ann Stuart "Annie" born 8 Jan 1888; died 10 Oct 1936; married URSIN WALKER, JR., her brother-in-law.

NOTE: PLEASE SEE THE STUART FAMILY PAGES FOR THE REST OF THIS FAMILY, herein.

7. FRANCES ELIZABETH STEWART, daughter of George Washington Stewart born 11 June 1856; died 26 Nov 1896; married JAMES ALBERT "AB" HOWARD about 1857. He was born 25 Nov 1856; died 26 Nov 1938. Buried Poplarville. He was son of WILLIAM G. HASTINGS HOWARD & NANCY BILBO, a granddaughter of ANDREW SMITH SRT & NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERT (robard).

8. BERGERMAN YOUNG STEWART, son of George Washington Stewart born 1854; died 1860

-----This is the end of the George Washington Stewart line-----

6. **DELIAH CAROLINE STEWART**, daughter of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds, was born about 1825 and died about 1883. She married **HEZEKIAH WHEAT** who was born 7 Nov. 1821 and died 1883. Buried at Juniper Grove Cemetery, Poplarville, MS. Hezekiah was the son of **JOSEPH WHEAT** (1798-1874) and **ELIZABETH BATGLEY** (1802-1877). Note. Joseph and Betsy moved from Marion Co., MS to Hancock County (see 1850 census) where they died. **ELIZABETH BAGLEY** was dau. of **BENJAMIN BAGLEY** born ca. 1773, Chatham Co., NC, son of **HENRY BAGLEY SR.** (1734-1802) a Revolutionary War Patriot and **ELIZABETH COOK** born about 1774; died 1800.

CHILDREN OF DELIAH CAROLINE STEWART AND HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

NANCY MOLEY WHEAT born ca. 1845, Hancock Co., MS; died before 1902. She married in Hancock Co., MS. Joseph was the son of **ISAAC Z. MARTIN** born about 1847; died after 1906. He was the son of **JOSEPH MARTIN AND NANCY MORGAN**. According to Rosemary Lovell, Nancy and Isaac lived in Hancock Co., MS for the 1870 census, living next door to his parents. They had moved to Washington Parish, LA by 1877. In 1896, they were again in Pearl River County (formerly Hancock. Co). In 1906, when Nancy's brother John J. Wheat, died, Nancy was listed in the probate recorded as deceased. In June 1906, a list of heirs of this estate is listed and Isaac Martin is shown living near Hattiesburg. MS in Forrest County. Their heirs were: Alice M. Martin, Eliza Jane Martin who married William E. Hodge; Joseph Hezekiah Martin who married Elizabeth Kennedy; Nancy Caroline Martin who married 1) John J. Amacker and 2) Sircy Simmons; Leon C. Martin, Ella Martin who married Edward Burkhalter; Seymore Martin; and Thomas Martin.

JOSEPH JACKSON 'GOPHERHEAD' WHEAT was born 4/11/1850, Hancock Co., died 10/05/1902; buried Seal Cemetery near Varnado iun Washington Parish, LA. "Gopherhead" married in about 1870, **SUSANNAH HOLDEN** born 8/13/1854; died 9/22/1922; buried Seal Cemetery, daughter of **HUGH PEARSON HYOLDEN AND SUSANMNAH LAYTON TATE**. Jose and Susannah moved to Washington Parish, LA from MS about 1877.

Children of Joseph Jackson Wheat and Susannah Holden were:

William Hezekiah Wheat born 5/19/1874; died 9/26/1957; buried Kennedy Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. He married **ADERINE STEWART** daughter of **JOSEPH WASHINGTON AND MARY MAGDELENE STOCKSTILL**. This couple had 12 children.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

GEORGE WHEAT son of Joseph Jackson Wheat and Deliah Caroline Stewart was born about 1853; died between 1870 and Dec. 1886. He is listed as age 17 on the 1870 census, Hancock Co., MS. In Dec. 1886, when the daughters of Hezekiah Wheat and Carolina Stewart signed over their interest in their father's land in PRC, MS to their children, George is the only broth not around.

FRANCES ELIZABETH WHEAT was born about 1855; died between 1902 and 1906. She married DR. ALBERT BOWERS, who died after June of 1906. They had children. Mary Bowers who married Wyatt Holder; Joe Bowers and Jerome Bowers.

SARAH EMELINE WHEAT was born Sep 1857; married JOHN W. WALLACE, son of WILLIAM WALLACE AND LOUISA JANE FELDER. Two children; Elma Wallace and one other daughter.

JOHN J. SHARP WHEAT was born 1859; died 2/19/19023, Purvis, MS. Buried City Cemetery, Poplarville, never married. Died in a woods fire in Purvis.

WILLIAM GRIFFIN WHEAT was born 4/13/1864; died 7/06/1932; buried Poplarville. Married CHRISTIAN ANN LOUVINA STUART born 10/13/1865; died 10/06/1980 in Orange TX; buried Poplarville. She was daughter of JAMES ALLEN STUART AND ELIZABETH BYRD.

Note: For extensive coverage of these families see Rosemary Lovell's book "The Rest of the Story, Daniel Stewart and Hiram's Girls" (my title page is missing. Sorry.)

7. **HAMPTON SILIVAN (Sullivan?) STEWART**, son of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds was born 8 June 1830 and died in January of 1861, a soldier in the Civil War. He died of a fever, smallpox, according to Winnie Stockstill, just following a furlough home. (The war records show he probably went AWOL for this visit home). His slaves who had accompanied him for the trip back to his unit carried him back home to be buried in Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery, Pearl River County, MS.

Hampton married SARAH ANN BOURNE born 6/22/1836; died 1/12/1909 (of dropsy). The surname is variously spelled, BOURN, BOURNE, BORN, BOWEN. Sarah Ann was the daughter of JESSE BOURNE of German ancestry and BETTY COURTNEY COWART. Hampton and Sarah Ann were born 21 Mar 1851.

After Hampton's father, HIRAM STEWART died (according to Stockstill in 1870 putting his birth in 1804), Hampton's mother, FRANKY STEWART came to live with Hampton's widow, Sarah Ann, until Frankie died. All are buried in Old Stewart Cemetery.

Sarah Ann's obituary in the *Poplarville Democrat* was written by Hiram Griffin Stewart as follows: (parentheses mine)

"The subject of this sketch was born June 22, 1836, and died January 12, 1909. She was married to Hampton S. Stewart March 21, 1851 and united with the M. E. church soon after. Her husband died in 1861, leaving her with five small children: three sons, Thomas, Jesse and James. Jesse, who should have special mention in this article, together with his sweet spirited wife (Martha Ora Byrd Stewart) never tired in the interests of this sainted mother, looked after her comforts and welfare at all times, nursing and caressing her through two long years of illness prior to her death. Sarah Ann lived in the home with Jesse and Ora and their children 4 miles west of Poplarville, MS on the Jesse Stewart farm. Next door were also Ora's parents, Elijah and Laura Ann Byrd). James Stewart was killed in early manhood by a falling tree. Emily who married P. J. Harvey and Minerva who married Jep. T. Smith, preceded their mother to the Gloryland by several years. Mahana, who by the way never saw her father, having been born three months after his death, married James M. Newman, and lives to mourn the loss of her mother.

Aunt Sarah Ann, as she was familiarly called, was equal to any emergency, in time of war or in time of peace; she met the issues of both. It was this writer's privilege to know the deceased for fifty years and at all times witnesses her Godly life; one of the most impressive to his mind was to witness her

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

to exemplify the ordinance of baptism by immersion on a profession of her faith. The saints of Wesley Chapel, at which place her remains are laid to rest (This old Wesley Chapel cemetery is now Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery) will feel keenly their loss, but their loss is heavens gain, as she had made full preparation for transformation. 'She is not dead, but sleepeth.' The cross of Christ inspired her heart, for Him she lived, loved and wrought; from her, on earth, we had to part, by Him her soul had been bought. H. G. S."

THE CHILDREN OF HAMPTON S. STEWART AND SARAH ANN BOURN WERE:

1. EMILY JANE STEWART born 2/03/1852; died 1904
2. THOMAS STEWART born 1/22/1854; died 1922
3. MINERVA C. STEWART born 4/06/1856; died 1905
4. MATTHEW JESSE STEWART born 4/24/1858; died 1931
5. JAMES OTHO STEWART born 4/18/1860
6. MAHANA STEWART born 4/20/1861; died 1933

1. **EMILY JANE STEWART**, born 2/3/1852, MS, first child and daughter of Hampton Stewart and Sarah Ann Bourne, was born in Marion Co. She died 12/03/19198 and is buried in Byrd's Chapel Cemetery, PRC, MS near Crossroads on Highway 26. She married 10/02/1869 in Hancock County, MS and was the second wife of PETER JOHN HARVEY born 4/028/1845; died 5/16/1916; buried Byrd' Chapel. He was son of JAMES ANDREW HARVEY 7 LAURA ANN HALL HARVEY. In the 1900 census, Emily reported having 11 children – 9 living. In the 1870 census, Peter John Harvey, age 20 and his second wife, Emily Jane Stewart. Age 18, were living together.

Children of Emily Jane Stewart and Peter John Harvey were:

James Andrew Harvey born 8/21/1870; died 3/21/1952; buried Byrd's Chapel Cemetery, PRC, MS with his wife. He married, 20 Apr 1893, BK 1, pg 122, PRC, BERNETTI JANE CAROLINA (Mitt) BYRD born 4/09/1865; died 7/21/1952, daughter of COLONEL REDDEN BYRD (1818 GA-1900MS) and his first wife, BERNETTA TISDALE FARR born 6/12/1824; died 4/14/1865. In 1900 census James and Bernetti had been married 7 years. Their oldest child was Edward to died at about 1 yr. of age. Four other children were born after this 1900 census.

Thomas J. Harvey, born 2/22/1872; died 7/06/1872, buried Old Stewart Cemetery, PRC. MS.

Mary Ann Harvey, born 10/24/1873; died 10/01/1875; buried Old Stewart Cemetery.

Lula Harvey, BORN 12/25/1875; DIED 3/02/1953; buried Byrd's Chapel; married 5/26/1906, JAMES WESLEY COWART, born 11/25/1863; died 10/24/1931; buried Byrd's Chapel, son of JOHN WASHINGTON COWART AND DELIAH DEPRIEST.

 Their children were:

 Annie Malvina Cowart born 3/18/1907; died 7/27/1979; married Rudolph John Kostelnick born 4/30/1913

 William Wesley Cowart born 8/08/1908

 John Dudley Cowart born 9/25/1911; died 6/25/1975; buried Byrd's Chapel; married Arline Holland-Harlon. No children. She had three children via her first marriage; David, Paul and Mildred Harlon.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Josie Lucille Cowart born 1/12/1913; married Dee Harvey born 7/10/1904; died 11/17/1975; buried Byrd's Chapel. He was the son of James A. Harvey and Bernetti Jane Byrd. Dee Harvey second married Georgia Ann Coleman-Harvey, widow of his cousin, Ernest "Red" Harvey.

Mary Lois Cowart born 2/16/1915; died 2/02/1999; married John Paul Nix, Sr. son of John William Nix and Docia Theo Gordan.. They had three children: Mary Frances Nix, John Paul Nix, Jr., and William Wesley Nix.

Sarah Louise Cowart born 7/09/1917; married 3/12/1948, John Jarman Hasle born 5/08/1915 in Norway, son of Emial Hasle and Louise Eriockson. Their three children are John Jarman Hasle, Jr., Josie Lucille Hasle, and Kari Louise Hasle.

Theodore Buckley Harvey was born 10/02/1876; died 1948; buried Byrd's Chapel Cemetery, He married GEORGIA JARRELL born 8/03/1884; died 4/08/1908; buried Byrd's Chapel, daughter of GEORGE JARRELL AND ELIZABETH LEE.

Their children were:

Helen Juanita Harvey born 7/23/1903 who married HERBERY ERNEST SMITH born 9/17/1902; died 7/16/1964.

Jesse George Harvey born 9/17/1907 married MYRTLE JUANITA SPIERS born 6/01/1915; died 2/06/1964; buried Statesville, NC, dual of CARY SPIERS AND BERTIE KOBBS.

Hurshel Theodore Harvey born 10/17/1906

Jesse George Harvey born 9/17/1907

Theodore married second on 1/232/1913, ELIZA O. SMITH born 3/04/1885; died 2/29/1944, daughter of CALVIN SMITH AND MARY ALICE BEAL

Their children:

Doris Harvey born and died 9/13/1913

J. P. Harvey born 8/13/1917; died 3/04/1918

Eula Mae Harvey born and died 11/13/1919

All buried at Byrd's Chapel Cemetery, Pearl River County, MS.

William Ivey Harvey (changed his name from T. J. Harvey) was born 17 Jul 1879; died 196 Jan 1965; married LORA LOTTIE WINBORNE (1880-1908) daughter of DAVE WINBORNE AND ADELAIDE MCQUILLAN of Columbia, MS. William married 2) MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (1880-1952).

Sarah Ann Harvey BORN 19 Oct 1882; died 20 Feb 1961; married WILLIAM JOSEPH FORNEA, SON OF Robert Benjamin Fornea. Their children are Olga Mildred Fornea born 1/17/1903; Wilda Emily Fornea born 8/13/1904 and Winnie Jo Melville Fornea born 1/10/1913.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Note: See Rosemary Lovell's book, Hampton Stewart and Sarah Ann Bourne for extensions of all these families.

Augusta Bruza Harvey born 6/16/1884; died 1/17/1919; buried Spring Hills Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS; married RACHEL SMITH (18985-1956). Their children are Ester Mae Harvey (adopted) and Helen Harvey.

Julia Harvey born 6 Sep 1888; died 22 Mar 1966; buried Byrd's Chapel with her husband, JAMES TURNER JARRELL (1876-1947) There are twelve children of this union.

Josephine Ami Harvey born 1/30/1894 married Michael Grice. 2 children.

-----**This is the end of the Emily Jane Stewart Harvey line**-----

2. **THOMAS STEWART**, first son of HAMPTON STEWART AND SARAH ANN BOURNE was born January 22, 1854, Marion Co., MNS and died October 13, 1922. He is buried in Old Stewart Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS.

Thomas married, 11/09/1870, Hancock Co., MS by N. B. Young, Elder of the M. E. Church, South, John Moody Bondsman, **MISSOURI JANE MOODY-FORNEA**. Missouri was born 14 Sep 1851 and died 2 Dec 1932; buried in Old Stewart Cemetery. Missouri was the daughter of JOHN MOODY and CLARENDA WHEAT, daughter of JOSEPH WHEAT AND ELIZABETH BAGLEY. Joseph Wheat, son of JOHN WHEAT AND NANCY ANN KENNEDY-SMITH.

Missouri had first married HILTON WINFRED FORNEA born 9/14/1851; died Dec. 2, 1932, shortly after her marriage leaving no children. In the 1870 census she was a widow living with her brothers Jesse 10 years old and Braxton 8. With her also is Thomas Moody, age 25. Her sister Louise Moody was with their grandparents, Joseph and Elizabeth Wheat.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS STEWART AND MISSOURI:

MINERVA STEWART
CLARINDA ELIZABETH STEWART
LOUISE E. STEWART
HAMPTON S. STEWART
WILMON E. STEWART
SARAH ANN STEWART
JAMES PRENTIS STEWART
MOLLIE STEWART
CYNTHIA STEWART
FRED STEWART
MONROE STEWART

MINERVA C. STEWART born 14 Sep 1870; died at age 4

CLARENDA ELIZABETH STEWART, Called "Betty" was born 1874; died 1946; buried Ford's Creek Cemetery, Pearl River County, MS. married THOMAS CALVERT. BURGE, called "Tom" on 3 Sep

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

1890 by Joseph Martin. THOMAS BURGE was born 4/24/1872, two miles west of Juniper Grove Church PRC, MS. He died 5 Mar 1872, the son of ALLEN BURGE AND ELLEN BILBO.

Children of Clarinda Stewart and Tom Burge were:

William Ezra Burge, BORN 7/09/1893; DIED 12/09/1963; BURIED Ford's Creek Cemetery with his wife. Married 6/6/1914, MARGARET ELLA FORD born 3/12/1892; died 1/30/1971, daughter of HARRISON FLETCHER FORD and REBECCA HALL.

Virgil O. Burge born 10/30/1916, living 1999, married JERALDINE SPEED CLARK "JERRY" born 8/8/1925, daughter of ERNEST EDGAR CLARK AND MATTIE SARENA SPEED.

James Monroe Burge born 2/19/1895; died 2/12/1919; married LUCY FORD born 10/02/1915; died 10/01/1970; buried Bogalusa, LA, daughter of HARRISON FLETCHER FORD & WILMUTH REBECCA HALL. LUCY has first married HIRAM EDWARD STEWART, SON OF WILLIAM CLAVIN STEART AND MARY JANE WOOTEN.

Calvin Harvey Burge born 3/10/1896; died 1/05/1911; buried Ford's Creek Cemetery, Pearl River County, MS.

Missouri Ellen Burge, called "Zou Ellen" was born 10/20/1897; died May of 1986; buried Ford's Creek Cemetery. Married FREDERICK E. THORNHILL born 12/25/1891; died 6/22/1938, the son of JOHN THORNHILL AND ELIZABETH MULFORD.

Sollie Hiram Burge was born 13 Jul 1899; died 1 Oct 1970; buried Ford's Creek. Married LEVONIA PARRIS born 1906. She was daughter of MARTHA LOUISE HENLEY (1886-1973) dau. of THOMAS RANDOL HENLEY and GEANETTE FLORENCE BRELAND (1873-1964). Thomas Randol Henley was son of Edmond Victor Henley who married Louise Cooper (1822-1940). Louise was the daughter of James Cooper and Sarah Anderson. Sollie and Levonia had twins who died less than a year old, James Calvin Burge born 1930; Dorothy Jean Burge born 1933 and Judith Rose Burge born 1945.

Jesse Homer Burge died in 1975 at 73 years of age. He married 1) MARGIE BRUMFIELD and 2) JESSIE BILBO born 8/11/1900, daughter of Senator Theo Bilbo.

Violet Eunice Burge born 1912; died 1991. Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiggins, Stone County, MS. She married GEORGE D. BARINGER (1910-1991) who was the former owner of Stone County Ins. Co. in Wiggins. Member of the First Economic Council, he served on the Stone County Industrial Board for a number of years. He was a Rotarian, serving two terms as President. There were two sons, George Robert Baringer of Bolder, CO and Ned Thomas Baringer of Wiggins, MS; one sister, Grace Robinette of Biloxi, MS.

LOUISE STEWART, daughter of Tommy Stewart and Missouri, was born in 1876 and died 1936 at age 19. Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery. She married WILLIAM SEBRON STEWART (1868-1908), son of HIRAM GRIFFIN STEWART (1847-1917) and SARAH SMITH daughter of JAMES PASCAL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

“Poplar Jim” Smith and MARY POLLY STRAHAN. Hiram Griffin Stewart was the son of GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART (1824-1865) and ELIZABETH WHEAT (1826-1864). George Washington Stewart was the son of HIRAM STEWART AND FRANCES BOUNDS.

Children of Louise “Nellie” Stewart and William Sebron Stewart were:

George Paul Stewart born 6/05/1899. Never married. He died 9/13/1917.

Hubert Connally Stewart born 10/28/1900; died 2/09/1967; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, nw of Poplarville, MS. He married VERA THIGPEN born 8/13/1913, daughter of TRAVIS THIGPEN (1882-1964) and MARY ELIZABETH HOWARD (1887-1955).

Paul Connally Stewart born 1937; married Ms. Joan Megehee born 3/28/1934, dau. of Joseph and Annie Megehee. Two children, Mary E. and Joey C. Stewart.

Essie Mae Stewart born 8/07/1904; married PAUL EMERSON HARD (1902-1976) son of JAMES HART. A daughter Bettie Louise Hart born Sept. 9, 1933, a Southern Baptist Missionary to Chile and S. Africa.

Alberta Stewart “Willie” born 4/16/1907 married **THOMAS E. FREEMAN, Sr.** and had one son **Thomas Jr.**

LOUISE STEWART married second THOMAS JOSEPH BURGE called “Catfish” who was born 4/01/1888; died 7/08/1967; buried Ford’s Creek Cemetery, son of WILLIAM CALVIN BURGE (1870-1946) and THEODOCIA E. MARTIN (1869-1951).

One son, Glenn Burge (1914-1924)

HAMPTON S. STEWART born 1/26/1878; died 5/25/1959; buried Ford’s Creek Cemetery. Married 1/17/1899, MS SUSAN EMELINE BURGE born 1/26/1879; died 1/18/1938, the 11th CHILD OF ALLEN BURGE AND ELLEN BILBO.

Children of Hampton Stewart and Susan Emeline Burge

Wilmon Arthur Stewart born 3/31/1900; died 3/19/1956; buried Ford’s Creek Cemetery. Married AUGUSTA SMITH born 5/03/1903; died 4/09/1988, dau. of ISAAC FRANKLIN SMITH AND LUCY A. GUY of Hackley, LA. Children ARE Wendel Stewart born 9/29/1927; married E. C. RUNDLE and WADE HAMPTON STEWART (Adopted.) Wilmon and Augusta adopted Wilmon’s brother’s son Wade, whose mother had died at his birth. WADE HAMPTON STEWART, SR. born 6/20/1945; married TERRY LEE LOTT, dau/ of HAROLD ALEXANDER LOTT (1923-1978) and ALLINE FAY BOYKIN (born 10/14/1925).

Myrtis Alma Stewart born 3/29/1903; married SIDNEY STEGALL ORR born 4/01/1900. Their child was PATRICIA ELLEN STEWART who married THOMAS J. MALONE.

Nellie Mae Stewart born 8/16/1906; married CLYDE WILBUR ‘RED’ BOYD born 9/19/1900; died Dec. 1983. They had JOHN STEWART BOYD born 12/14/1924

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Guy Stewart born 6/30/1908; died 7/10/1954; buried Ford's Creek.. Married 1) 8/10/1940, HELEN MELVIN born 4/26/1911; died 6/20/1945 in childbirth. Buried Ford's Creek. They had PATRICIA ELLEN STEWART born 10/21/1942; married THOMAS J. MALONE.

SARAH ANN STEWART, daughter of THOMAS STEWART AND MISSOURI was born Aug. 1882; died 1/08/1967; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery with her husband. Married 12/10/1899, PRENTIWS GRIFFIN STUART, born Apr 1879; died Oct. 1969, the son of JOSEPH E. 'COTTENHEAD' STUART (1857-1931) & MARY LOUISE STEWART (1857-1933)

Children of Sarah Ann Stewart and Prentiss Griffin Stuart were:

Carl Emmett (Goat) Stuart born 9/30/1900; died 3/15/1971; buried Poplarville, MS. Married 2/11/1931, MARGARET ALLEYNE SMITH born Nov. 1906, dau. of BOYD SMITH (1852-1912) and LOUISE SAUCIER (1872-1951). Their children were:

Carl Emmett Stuart, Jr., born and died 1932

Margaret Patricia Stuart born 1941; married William Holmes ; married William Ernest

Pielop, III born McCleary.

Jannie Charlotte Stuarty born 11/15/1943.

Ellis Carroll (Chunky) Stuart born 7/26/1903; died 8/31/1969, age 66 years in auto accident Orleans Parish, LA. Buried Poplarville Cemetery, MS. Ellis lived at 319 N. Hickory St., Poplarville, MS at time of death, survived by brothers, Carl E., H. G. and a sister, Mary Lou Stuart, his children and grandchildren, and his wife. He married 5/22/1936, ALBERTYA BUTTS, dau. of JOHN WESLEY BUTTS AND MARY ELLEN SCARBOROUGH. Alberta second married M. A. Pigford of Lumberton, MS, after Chunky's death.

Mary Louise Stuart born 11/17/1911. In 1990, she was living in Bogalusa, LA. She was in the car which took her father's life. Never married.

Frank Wilson Stuart born 11/11/1916; died 9/23/1948; buried Bethel Church Cemetery. Married ELIZABETH SMITH born 3/3/1922, dau. of RUSSELL SMITH AND JENEVIEVE BRELAND. Granddaughter of R. R. BRELAND AND SARAH FCILLINGAME. EMELINE STRAHAN.

Hiram Griffin Stuart born 7/06/1919. Married MARGIE SMITH. No children.

JAMES PRENTIS STEWART, son of THOMAS STEWART AND MISSOURI, was born 4/03/1885; died 9/14/1962; buried Poplarville Cemetery. Married 5/18/1909, ALMA SCOTT born 1/01/1888; died 1/22/1952.

Children of James Prentis and Alma Stewart were:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

James Herchel "Slick" Stewart who died before his son who died 12/21/1980. Married RUBINETTE ELDRIDGE, dau. of LAMAR ELDRIDGE. Their children were:
James, Francis and Michael Fulton Stewart.

Milton Monroe Stewart, DDS, born 1912died 2005. Married VIRGINIA HALE HANSELL born 1921.

Milton Monroe Stewart, Jr., born 1950; married CAROLE HUDDLESTON CRUMP born 1952. Their children are:

Daniel Scott Stewart born 1980, Jackson, MS

Robert Crump Stewart born 1981, Jackson, MS.

John Huddleston Stewart born 1984, Jackson, MS

Elizabeth Ryland Stewart born 1986. Jackson.

According to Milton Stewart, Jr., the Senior Stewart grew up in Poplarville, MS, worked for his grandfather in the sawmill business, then went to Loyola Dental School, started a practice in Jackson, went into the army and spent 4 years in the war mnd a year living in Paris, France afterwards, returning to Jackson, MS and retired a Brigadier General from the Guard. He worked as a dentist until he was 72, died in 2005. Milton Stewart, at this writing is living in Aspen, Colorado with his wife and family.

Additional Notes for Milton Stewart, Jr.: He lived in Jackson, MS for 40 years other than attending Univ. of MS and U. of Memphis. When he married, he and his wife purchased the same house his father built in 1950, and sold it in 1958. 15 years ago they moved to Colorado. Milton would welcome your contacting him at msaspen@comcast.net or 115 Boomerang Road #5103, Aspen, CO 81611.

MOLLIE STEWART daughter of THOMAS STEWART AND MISSOURI was born 6/15/1887; died 12/29/1966; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, near Poplarville, MS. She married 4/5/1616, WILLIAM THOMAS BYRD born 10/01/1892; died 8/23/1968, son of EPHRIAM FRIERSON BYRD AND MARTHA PERSILLA BURGE. Dau. of ALLEN BURGE AND ELLEN BILBO... SAMUEL E. F. BYRD is the son of ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD AND LAURA HALL.

Children of Mollie Stewart and William Thomas Byrd:

James Edwin Byrd born 3/19/1922. Still living in 1955 in the Ford's Creek area. On 11/20/1948, he married MARY FRANCES 'TOODLUM' DANDRIDGE born 4/4/1922, dau. of HENRY ARMSTRONG DANDRIDGE (1880-1953) &DELLA LEE DAVIS (1886-1980).

Children are:

James Ronald Byrd born 1/13/1950; died 7/4/1972, auto accident. Buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Poplarville, MS. He married WANDA ETTA JORDAN born 2/6/1951. They have one son, John Paul Byrd, born 8/18/1970 living in Bay St. Louis, MS. Married Kimberly Delcuze, dau. of Robert and Betty Delcuze. James and Toodlum adopted two daughters, children of her brother, Samuel Dandridge, after Samuel's death. These were daughters of Samuel Joseph Dandridge and Ruth Walton. They are:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Virginia Dandridge Byrd born 1951; married James Randall Ladner born 19__, son of James Oran Ladner born 1930 and Dorothy Jean Burge born 1939, dau. of Solomon Hiram Burge (1899-1970) and Levonia Parris born 1906.

Thresa Ann Dandridge, called "Terri" was born 1954; died 12/02/1987; buried Ford's Creek Cemeteruy. She married Michael Gerald Peters (MDID). They had one son, Michael John Peters form 6/21/1973. Theresa married 2) George Luper in 1984.

Patricia Lee Byrd born 2/6/1955; married Michael Glen Russell of Sumrall, MS. (MDID) No children.

Toni Byrd born 6/30/1958, married Gordon Newman. They have two children.

Jack Stewart Byrd born 4/22/1924; died 3/19/1966; buried Poplarville, MSD. Married SELETA ANN DUBOSE born 6/1/1939; died 5/7/1991, dau of Alton Lee Dubose and Elvia Rose Headly. From her obit "Survivors include her husband, ROBERT E. LOTT, SR. of Poplarville (apparently she had married after her Stewart husband died) 4 sons, LARRY GRAHAM of Sumrall, MS (and had apparently married to Mr. Graham at some other time), DAVID GRAHAM of Purvis, MS, THOMAS STEWART BYRD of Jackson and FREDDIE LEE BYRD of W. Palm Beach, Florida; two step-daughters, ELAINE BRENT of Wesson, MS and BOBBIE WHITTEN or Gulfport, MS; two stepsons, BILL LOTT of Poplarville and LAVERNE LOTT of Carriere, MS. One sister, LETA McCARTY of Purvis, MS; Two brothers, LAWRENCE DUBOSE & LEE DUBOSE both of Purvis, MS. Seven great grandchildren and 2 step-greatgrandchildren.

Children of Jack Stewart Byrd and Ann Dubose were:

Will Thomas Byrd born 8/30/1961

Fred Lee Byrd born 6/30/1962

CYNTHIA C. STEWART, daughter of THOMAS STEWART AND MISSOURI was born Sep 1889; died 9/20/1984; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Poplarville, MS. She married ROBERT LOGINO BOURNE, born 1890; died 1915; buried Old Stewarr Cemetery, PRC, MS, son of SAMUEL JEFFERSON 9JAKE0 BOURNE born 1861 and MARGANEY ELIZABETH STEWART born 1866; died 1915; buried Stewart Cemetery.

Children of Cynthia C. Stewart and Robert Longino Bourne:

Dale Lavon Bourne, born 3/9/1914; married CLEO SMITH from Alabama. Dale lived in Jackson, MS. Served in the U. S. Navy Seabees in WWII. He married second, RUTH LANGSTON from Prentis, MS who was born in 1921; died 1975; buried Jackson, MS, dau. of ARCHIE LANGSTON. Ruth had been previously married also and had three children by this marriage. The children were adopted by Dale. Dale Lavon Bourne married third LOUISE YOUNG from Laurel, MS.

Robert Longino "Lonnie" Bourne, Jr. was born 3/19/1915. He and CYNTHIA C. STEWART BOURNE married 2) on 11/9/1920 IRA WHEAT, son of JAMES FRANKLIN 'JIM CAT' WHEAT and LAURA STUART.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Children of Cynthia C. Stewart and IRA WHEAT:

Robert Wayne Wheat married MARY NELL AMACKER born 12-3/1930, dau. of JEPHTHA AMACKER (1909-19621) AND ANNIE ELIZABETH AMACKER, dau of JOHN AMACKER AND MARY SEAL. JEPHTHA AMACKER son of JAMES ALBERT AMACKER AND MARTHA PERSILLA BURGE (her 2nd marriage).

Ira (Iria) Lee Wheat DIED IN 1955 AT AGE 73. She was preceded in death by her husband WALTER ELVIN BASS, son of WALTER CARL BASS (1883-1967) and NELLIE MAE SMITH (1891-1906). Burial at Liberty Road Baptist Church Cemetery, PRC, MS. Survivors include 2 daughters, KAY DESHOTEL and FAYE RICE, both of Picayune.

Nellie Mae Smith had first married THOMAS RAMSEY SLADE, son of DANIEL QUITMAN SLADE AND NETTIE MISSOURI ANNETTE SLADE. Quitman Slade was the grandson of VIRGINIA STEWART AND CHRISTOPHER DAVIS. Nettie Slade was the granddaughter of REBECCA STEWART AND JOHN DAVIS. Rebecca and Virginia Stewart were daughters of HIRAM STEWART AND FRANCES BOUNDS.

Children of Thomas Ramsey Stewart and Iria Lee Wheat:

Patricia Kay Slade born 10/27/1947, married **DESHOTEL**

Gloria Fay Slade born 10-27/1947 married **Mr. Rice**.

CYNTHIA C. STEWART BOURNE WHEAT married third a MR. CARROLL.

FRED STEWART, son of THOMAS STEWART AND MISSOURI was born 5/26/1891; died 12/13/1969; buried Oak Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Poplarville, MS. ON 4/27/1912, he married ADA JANE WHEAT BORN 9/10/1891; died 2/03/1990; also buried at Oak Hill Cemetery. ADA JANE was the daughter of JAMES FRANKLIN 'JIM CAT' WHEAT and LAURA STUART. Both Fred and her son, James Cecil died before she did.

Children of Fred and Ada Wheat Stewart:

Dora Sue Stewart born 2*9/1913, married 1) JAMES PIERCE. She married 2) JAMES STEVENS but no children of the second union.

Two daughters:

ANN PIERCE who married ROBERT CARVER

BETTY PIERCE who married PAUL BILBO, son of CYRUS BILBO & IDA CARROL. Betty Pierce was born in April of 1941 and was raised by her grandparents, Fred and Ada Jane Stewart. She and her family still live at Poplarville.

Fred E. Stewart, Jr. married OUIDA LOTT

James Cecil Stewart born 9/19/1922; Disappeared Aug. 1981. He had married MARY A. SMITH daughter of HEBER SMITH & CALLIE SPENCE; granddaughter of WILLIAM C. SMITH & EMALINE SMITH.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Frances Mae Stewart born 3/8/1920; m,arried 3/27/1948, **JACOB WASHINGTONCAGLE** born 10/09/1914; died 7/28/1968; buried Poplarville, MS. JHe was son of **OSBORN CAGLE & HILDA SCARBOROUGH** of Poplarville. Her children were:

Frances Virginia "Jenny Cagle born 11/9/1954; married **JOHN OLIVER RAMSEY, JR.**, son of **SR. AND IRIS HARVEY**.

MONROE STEWART was born 8/22/1893; died 1/19/1911; buried Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery, Pearl River County, MS.

-----This is the is the end of the Cynthia C. Stewart line.-----

-----THIS IS THE END OF THE THOMAS STEWART LINE-----

3. MINERVA COURTNEY STEWART, 3rd child of HAMPTON S. STEWART & SARAH ANN BOURNE, WAS BORN 4/6/1856; DIED 1/09/1905 AT AGE 48. She is buried in Juniper Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. Stone reads: "Minerva C., wife of J. T. Smith". They were married 9/29/1873, Marion County, MS. **JEPHTHA T. SMITH** was born 3/8/1855; died 4/23/1947, at age 92 years. Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Poplarville, MS he was the son of **HIRAM PRENTIS SMITH & EMELINE STRAHAN**, dau. of **CORNELIUS STRAHAN & NANCY**_____. **HIRAM PRENTIS SMIOTH** was the son of **ANDREW SMITH JR. & NANCY ELIZABETH ROBARD (Robert)**. Minerva was named for her grandmother, Betty Courtney.

JEPHTHA T. SMITH married 2) **MARY ASENITH MALLEY AMACKER** born 4/19/1888; died 3/10/1979, dau. of **PIERRE MALLEY AND EMILY FORNEA**. Mary was the widow of **WILLIAM S. AMACKER**.

1896 Educable Children, PRC, MS School Record for
SMITH, JEPHTHA, parent

Children: **ELLA** 20
 DELOACH 19
 FRANK 17
 EMELINE 25
 BOYD 13
 SEARL 13
 LEWLA 7

1900 Census of Pearl River County, MS:

SMITH JEPHTHA T.	45	Born March 1855
MINERVA	44	Born April 1856
MARY E..	25	Born March 1875
JESSE D.	22	Born June 1877
BENJAMIN F.	21	Born March 1879
RACHEL E.	19	Born May 1881
WILLIAM B.	16	Born October 1883
FREDRICK S.	14	Born December 1885

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

LELIA E.	11	Born June 1888
ELLIS A.	4	Born August 1895
Smith, Addison	24	A boarder, born Aug. 1875

Children of Minerva C. Stewart and Jephtha T. Smith:

i. MARY ELLA SMITH was born 3/26/1875; died 9/14/1906; married JAMES A. LADNER, born 10/17/1872, son of JASPER LADNER AND MARANTHA SMITH (1852-1900). James A. Ladner married 2) SARA EMMA LADNER (1872-1912) dau. of LEONARD LADNER AND HALLIE STEWART.

Mary Ella's and James Ladner's Children were:

Miranda Ladner born 2/29/1903. Never married.

Berdie Ladner, born 1/09/1905. Never married.

ii. JESSE DELOACH SMITH was born 6/21/1877; died 2/9/1940; buried Pearl River Co., MS. Married on 11-17/1909 to ADDIE PENALIA STEWART (1874-1957) dau. of SHADWICK WASHINGTON STEWART (1851-1894) and LOUISA SMITH (1856-1919) dau. WILLIAM JUCKERS SMITH (1818-1902) and his first wife, MARTHA JANE ROUSE (1827-1869). Shadwick Washington Stewart, son of ANDREW JACKSON STEWART & MARTHA JANE SEALS.

Children of Jesse Deloach Smith and Addie Pernalia Stewart.

Chadwick Stewart Smith born 7/10/1912; died 9/29/1957; buried Poplarville, MS. Married JOYCE LAMPTON FORTENBERRY, dau of WALTER NAPOLEON FORTENBERRY & ETHEL LAMPTON.

Josephine Shirley Smith born 6/6/1936; married EUGENE MOORE born 10/22/1936

Patricia Gail Smith born 12/31/1938; married JERRY WARD HURT born 12/8/1938

Michael Stewart Smith born 1943; married Amanda Loraine Grant=Schaefer

Anna Karina Smith born 8/7/1950; married Thomas Roy Gregory Jr., born 12/8/1947.

Jesse Deloach Smith, Jr., born 3/27/1914; married 11/18/1972, Doris Parker-McFarland born 2/27/1920, dau. of Ethel Ulysses Parker and Lula Mae Noblin.

Addie Christine Smith born 5/17/1917; married 12/21/1974, Andrew McGee Herbert, Jr. born 9/13/1924.

iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH born 3/30/1879; died 4/30/1955; married PEARL FORD born 9/1/1884 Yazoo City, MS; died 4/12/1968, dau. of WASHINGTON S. FORD AND NANCY P. MARTIN. Buried at New Paltestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Smith and Pearl Ford:

Paul Ford Smith married Addye Pearson

Katherine Smith married Danny Dean

Benjamin Franklin Smith, Jr. married Mary Margaret Brown

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

iv. RACHEL EMALINE SMITH born 5/2/1881; died 11/25/1961; buried Juniper Grove Cemetery, married WILLIAM C. SWMITH born 10/27/1879 son of JAMES MARION SMITH AND ELIZABETH BYRD.

One child:

Heber Smith married Callie Spence.

v. WILLIAM BOYD SMITH born October 1883; died 1943; married KATE WALKER. No children.

vi. FREDERICK SEARLE SMITH born 12-01/1910; died 1970 married MALLIE STOCKSTILL born 11-26/1892; died on or after 1982, dau. of EVANUEL JACKSON STOCKSTILL (1870-1967) and his first wife LAURA JANE WALKER(1871-1898)

Children of Frederick Smith and Mallie Stockstill:

Burmah Walker Smith born 8/3/1911; died 3/14/1982; buried New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS.

Wilbur Reece Smith born 11/20/1913; married Doris?Rose Otten. Two children.

vii. LELA ELIZABETH SMITH born 6/12/1888; died 12/02/1961; buried Ford's Creek; married ED WILL BURGE born 2/14/1895; died 11/22/1978, son of WILLIAM CALVIN BURGE ("TAB" (1870-1946) and THEODOCIA SMITH (1869-1951). After Lela's death in 1961, Ed Will Burge married 2) MABLE LOLA WHEAT-AMACKER-NEWMAN born 4/11/1897, dau. of BENJAMIN FORNEA WHEAT AND ANN _____. One child:

Joy Emogene Burge. Never married.

viii. ELIAS ALONZO (LONNIE) SMITH born Aug. 1895; died 1954; buried Poplarville City Cemetery with wife, VELMA L. WALDROP who died in 1/10/1981. She was dau. of JAMES ABNER WALDROP & BEULAH WILSON. One Child:

James Lonnie Smith born about 1936. Never married.

4. MATTHEW JESSE STEWART, son of Hampton Stewart and Sarah Ann Bourne was born 24 Apr 1858; died 24 Jan 1931. He married on 17 Feb. 1881, MARTHA ORA BYRD, born 28 Apr 1864; died 12 Jan 1938. They are buried at Oak Hill Baptist Church Cemetery near Poplarville, MS. ORA BYRD was the daughter of ELIZAH SHERROD BYRD and LARUA ANN MELINDA MELVINA VEDZELLA NESROFFIT HALL-HARVEY.

Children of Jesse Stewart and Martha Ora Byrd:

- i. CLARA IDA STEWART (1881-1951)
- ii. FLORA ELIZABETH STEWART (1888-1973)
- iii. WILLIE ETHAN STEWART (1891-1951)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

- iv. MARY ANN PERMELIA (AMELIA) STEWART (1893-1932)
- v. ALIZE INEZ STEWART (1896-1983)
- vi. LOUIE ELLIS STEWART (1898-1964)
- vii. LILLIAN JOAN STEWART (1902-1985)
- viii. HEBER THOMAS STEWART (1905-1989)
- vix. VERNA LOUISE STEWART (1910-2002)

- i. CLARA IDA STEWART
Born 21 Oct. 1881; died 21 Dec 1951; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Poplarville, MS. Married 25 Dec. 19014, HENRY HARRISON STEWART, son of WILLIAM CALVIN STEWART AND MARY JANE WOOTEN, dau. of GREEN WOOTEN & ELIZABETH ARNOLD. William Calvin Stewart, son of George Washington Stewart, son of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds. Harrison married 2) BIRDIE-DAVIS WHIDDON, dau of GEORGE BENSON DAVIS & SUSIE RESTER. No children.

Children of Clara and Harrison Stewart:

Lelia Faye Stewart born 13 Sep 1902; died 20 June 1970; buried Juniper Grove Cemetery near Poplarville, MS with her husband, LEMUEL L. LADNER, son of JUEL LADNER AND MARTHA BRELAND. Lelia and Lem were married 3 Oct. 1937. No children

Mattie Ella Stewart was born 27 Jan 1904; died 5 May 1907; buried at Old Stewart Cemetery. Headstone reads daughter of H. H. and C. Stewart.

Jackie Marie Stewart was born 11 Oct. 1906; died 9 May 1990; buried New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS. "Jack" married ERNEST EBENEZER "FATS" STEWART on 25 March 1934 at the Harrison Stewart home. "Fats" was the son of GEORGE BRUNER STEWART & MARY ANN PEARSON, grandson of EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART & NANCY CORENE SMITH. George Bruner Stewart was the great-grandson of Hiram Stewart and Francis Bounds. No children

Argie Thomas Stewart was born 13 Aug. 1908; died 2001. Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS near the old Stewart homeplace and Old Stewart Cemetery. Argie married on 4 July 1941, MYRTIS ISABELLE SMITH who died in 1999, Kentucky where she lived near her daughter Melinda. Argie and Myrtis were divorced, but Myrtis is buried beside Argie at Wesley Chapel. MYRTIS was the daughter of RICHARD SMITH & CORDELIA LOTT, dau. of G. W. Lott and Harriet Lumpkin.

Children of Argie and Myrtis Stewart

MELINDA JANE STEWART born 11 Mar 1951, married TERRY KILPATRICK (deceased).

Melanie Jane Kilpatrick born 7/28/1970

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Melinda Jane married 2) JOHN STEWART, son of JACK STEWART & MIRIAM HIGGASON. No children and this union ended in divorce. MELINDA JANE married 3) DR. RAYMOND MONACO of New Orleans.

Tray Monaco born 1979
(son) Monaco born 1991

MARCIA LOUISE STEWART was born 13 July 1853, Picayune, MS. She married 1) MICHAEL FLETCHER LOVELL born 27 Nov. 19547, son of ERNEST L. AND ROSEMARY FAULK LOVELL No children. (MDID) MARCIA married 2) TIM DONOHOE who had been married previously and brought children to the marriage. Marcia and Tim lived in Waveland, MS until Katrina destroyed their home in 2005.

Wesley Arthur Stewart was born Aug 1911; died 11 June 1993; married VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN of Los Angeles, CA. No children. Arthur is buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery.

Alvin Ernest Stewart was born 19 Oct. 1918, Pearl River Co., MS; died 01 Sep 1997 in Picayune, MS. Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery. Never married.

Wynon Clyde Stewart, DVM was born 6 January 1918; married 1) DOROTHY DELL CLARK born 9 Nov 1930; died 18 Sep 2005. "Dot" was the daughter of MILLARD PHILMORE CLARK & MARY DELL MCNEIL, dau. of Daniel A. McNeil and Jodie Zucker. Wynon married 2) MRS. HELEN PAULINE BRITT April 2006.

Children of Wynon and Dot STEWART

SCOTT DALEY STEWART born 8 Aug 1957; married in Tampa, Fla, SELINA LEE, daughter of RAYMOND LEE & BETTY GRATER of Pearl River Co., MS.

ASHLEY CHEREE STEWART born 30 June 1988
VALARI CHANTEL STEWART born 4 Apr 1991

CLARK DAVID STEWART, Reverend, was born 8 Dec. 1959; married PAMELA PIERCE, dau of REV. WALTER & CAROLYN PIERCE of Poplarville, MS.

MATTHEW RYAN STEWART born 27 Aug 1989
CALEB JUSTIN STEWART born 6 Mar 1991

TANA CLAIR STEWART born 9 Jan 1961, married PATRICK O'SHAUGHNESSEY of Abita Springs, MS., son of MICHAEL & JOCELYN O'SHAUGHNESSEY. Pat was born 17 Feb 1960.

SHANE REILLEY O'SHAUGHNESSEY born 19 Mar 1989
CONNOR PATRICK O'SHAUGHNESSEY born 22 Apr 1992

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

- ii. FLORA ELIZABETH STEWART, dau. of Jesse Stewart and Martha Ora Byrd. Was born 22 May 1888. She lived her life in the Jesse Stewart homeplace 4 miles west of Poplarville, MS on what is now Sam Smith Road. She died 7 Feb 1973 and is buried at Oak Hills Baptist Church Cemetery.
- iii. WILLIE ETHAN STEWART, son of Jesse Stewart and Ora Byrd was born 10 Jan 1891; died 25 Jan. 1951; buried Leakesville, MS; married 17 Apr 1920, BEEDIE LUCILLE SMITH, dau of JOHN JAMES SMITH & MAZELINE SARAH ALEXANDAR, daughter of Carlos Alexandar.

Children of Bill and Beedie Stewart

THETA FAYE STEWART born 19 Jul 1920; died Jan 1968; married ANDRIN CAPP
MCLOUD. (McLEOD?)

ANDRIN CAPP McCLEOD born 13 Sep 1939

BENJAMIN STEWART McLEOD 24 Dec 1942

THETA FAYE McCLEOD 27 Jul 1850

L'EVA SATEWART born 1 Nov. 1921

JARRIEL JANNIEL STEWART born 1 Dec 1932; married JAMES KELLY DUKES
JAMES DUKES

- iv. MARY PERMELIA (AMELIA) STEWART, dau. of Jesse and Ora Stewart was born 26 Aug 1893; died 2 Jul 1932, College Station, TX; buried Juniper Grove Cemetery, Poplarville MS. Married HARRIS PEARSON SMITH, SR. born 3 Aug 1891; died 13 Sep 1986. After Amelia died, H. P. Smith, Sr., married her sister, LILLIAN JOAN STEWART. "Lil" raised the children of H. P. Sr., and Amelia. HARRIS PEARSON SMITH SR., was the son of ANDREW J. SMITH (1850-1928) and MARY LEUEASER BILBO (1860-1933), dau. of James Oliver Bilbo and Obedience Wallis.

Children of H. P. Sr., and Amelia Stewart Smith

HARRIS PEARSON SMITH, JR. was born 1 Dec 1927. He married LOTTIE JO HELMES born 10 Aug 1933, dau of WILLIAM W/. HELMS & MARY EL PATTERSON of Dallas, Texas.

LILANNE SMITH born 8 May 1961

BRIAN HARRIS SMITH born 18 Apr 1964

ROBERT STEWART SMITH born 25 May 1930, Bryan, Texas married KATHLEEN JOHNSON 28 Feb 1958, Fayetteville, Ark. Kathleen is dau. of REV. WALTER LEIGHTON JOHNSON and BESS KEMPER.

MARK ALLEN SMITH born 14 Aug 1960, Lebanon, TN married CATHY SCRIVNER born 12 Mar 1961, on 2 Nov 1987.

AMELIA KAY SMITH born 3 Set 1962 married DAVID PAUL

SIMMONS born 21 May 1966, Falls River, Mass.

KAITLYN GALE SIMMONS born 11 Jul 1997

KACEY NICOLE SIMMONS born 29 Oct 1999

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

ROBIN GAY SMITH born 27 Jun 1964, Fayetteville, Ark; married BRETT CARTER WEBB born 26 Oct 1959. They were married in Scotland July 14, 2001.

LAURA LEIGH SMITH was born 9 June 1971, Bluefield, WV; married JASON THOMAS ZIEGLER born 33 Mar 1972 on 3 Jan 1998.

CHRISTIAN MATTHEW ZIEGLER born 10 Aug 2000

AMELIA KATHERINE ZIEGLER born 1 Dec 2001

- v. ALICE INEZ SMITH, dau. of Jesse and Ora Stewart was born 19 June 1916; died 1 Nov 1997. She is buried beside her husband, SAMUEL G. SMITH born 15 Nov. 1896; died 4 June 1970, son of JOHN JAMES (black john) SMITH and his second wife, MAZELINE SARAH ALEXANDER. Sam and Inez are buried at Oah Hills Baptist Church Cemetery w of Poplarville, MS.

AUDREY IMOGENE SMITH born 19 June 1916; died 1 Nov 1997; buried at Oak Hills Cemetery; married DOUGLAS COGBURN BAIN, SR. born 23 Dec 1908; deceased. Douglas was the son of SAMUEL M. BAIN & EVELYN FRANKLIN.

DOUGLAS BAIN JR., born 30 Nov 1940; married NEENA VICTORIA LEDBERRER on 9 Aug. 1964. Marriage ended in divorce.

SHERWOOD KENT BAIN born 29 March 1968

STEWART KEVIN BAIN born 14 Oct 1970

Douglas married 2) CARLYN RENE McCULLAR in 1996

ANDREW FULTON BAIN born 21 July, 1998

DAVID SMITH BAIN born 19 Feb 1949; married JANICE MARIE FRFYERY in 1972.

DAVID JASON BAIN born 25 Sep 1974

LISA MARIE BAIN born 29 May 1978

HARLON STEWAT SMITH born 23 Oct 1920; married BETTY JEAN BRIDGERS born 23 Oct 1926, daughter of ERROL RAINEY BRIDGERS & VIOLA ELIZABETH MALLEY, dau. of Pierre Malley & Emily Matilda Fornea. Married on Aug 24, 1946.

RICHARD "DICKIE" HARLON SMITH born 6 June 1947; married 1) Cheryl Annette Cuevas-Necaise. She had first married David Neal Necaise. HER sons from that marriage were: Mark Necaise born 1964 and Matthew born 1965. Dickie married 2) JEANETTE IRENE STANFORD born 8 Aug 1951.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

JENNIFER ANETTE SMITH born 19 Dec 1969; married HARRY M. DAVIS.

SUSAN RHEANETTE SMITH born 15 Dec 1957; married STANLEY EDWARD HODGE born 24 Jul 1954.

JULIE ELIZABETH HODGE born 12/05/1987

CHRISTOPHER STANLEY HODGE born 7/06/1986

HAROLD SAM SMITH born 8 Nov. 1929; married IDA ERLINE McCARTY born 13 Aug 1934 on Febr. 12, 1955.

SHARON INEZ SMITH born Jan. 14, 1956, Mrd DAVID HENRY BAYLES born Mar 1, 1953.

KELLI NICOLE BAYLES born 1 Mar 1986

HAROLD BRANT SMITH born 18 June 1960; married KATHY HOADLEY born 9 Jul 1957.

SAMUEL COULTER SMITH born July 15, 1993

BARRY BERNARD SMITH born June 28, 1963; married CHRISTY LEE born Jan 27, 1963.

BRITTANY SMTIH born 1/038/1985

NATALIE SMITH born July 31, 1988

- vi. LOUIE ELLIS "PINKY" STEWART, son of Jesse Stewart and Ora Byrd was born Dec. 30, 1898; died Nov 29, 1963; buried Juniper Grove Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. "Pinky" taught school in PRC for 40 years. He married BEULA MAE BILBO born 20 Apr 1901; died 1996, dau of JONATHAN ALONZO BILBO (1872-1953) & MOLCIE ETHEL SMITH (1873-1953) dau of GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH of Simpson Co., MS & SARAH REBECCA BAUGHMAN of Wolf Creek, MS. Sarah had first married Jeremiah Ladner who was killed by jayhawkers in 1864. Pinky and Beula Mae raised their family at Spring Hill, MS.

Children of Pinky and Buela Mae Stewart

JESSE LAWRENCE STEWART born 15 May 1921; died 3 Jan 1945 in Europe, WW II; married ROSIE LUCILLE DAVIS born 27 June 1923, George Co., MS.

WANDA SUE STEWART born 10 Aug 1944, Pascagoula; married James Elliot Gunter born 4 May 1934.

James Lawrence Gunter born 25 Oct. 1965

MOLCIE L'ESE "POLLY" STEWART born 6 Oct 1922; died 1997; married FLETCHER HOLMES RAY, JR., born 25 Apr 1916, Madison Co., MS. Polly was a recognized genealogist, writing "Bilbo & Kin" book about her mother's family, as well as doing extensive research on other families in her line.

LELAND ELLIS (LEE0 RAY born 2 Oct. 1954

LELAND WAYNE STEWART born 2 May 1925; married JEANETTE KENNEDY born June 29, 1929, dau. of CHARLIE KENNEDY & MOLLIE EVIDER SMITH.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

RICHARD WAYNE STEWART born 1 Apr 1854; married Barbara Inge Smith
born 28 Nov. 1955

JEREMY WAYNE STEWART born 11 Jan 1976

INGE MELITA MELINDA STEWART born 28 May 1979

JONATHAN WADE STEWART born 2 Jul 1956

RODNEY STEWART born 27 Mar 1960; died 2 Mar 1960

MAE BETH STEWART born 27 Jan 1928; married LOUIS RANDOLPH "RANDY"
WALSH born 14 Jul 1828 in Rankin Co., MS, son of LOUIS BOYD WALSH or Rankin
Co and AGNES FRANKLIN of Scott Co., MS. Married 1 Sep 1950.

LOUIS JESSE WALSH born 10 Dec 1951, Columbia, SC; married Linda Louise
Pennebaker born 31 Jul 1953. Marriage on 17 Dec 1971.

LAURA ELIZABETH WALSH born 15 Aug 1972

LOUIS JESSE WALSH born 13 Mar 1974

LESLIE ELAINE WALSH born 27 Oct 1975

LACEY LOUISIA WALSHJ born 9 April 1977

LISA LOUISE WALSH born 9 Apr 1977

FRANKLIN STEWART WALSH born 13 Dec 1959; Jackson, MS; married
CYNTHIA ALLENE BRODIE born 23 Mar 1957, New Orleans. Married on 1
July 1979.

MICHAEL FRANKLIN WALSH born 8 Apr 1980

MARY JOAN STEWART born 18 March 1934. Until her retirement in 2000, she was a
Southern Baptist Missionary, serving Ecuador and Kenya, Africa. Never married.

- vii. LILLIE JOANN STEWART born 18 June 1902; died 25 Dec 1985, Houston, Texas; married
HARRIS PERSON SMITH, SR., born 3 Aug 1891, Hancock Co., MS; died 4 Sep 1986. Houston,
Texas. They were married May 23, 1933, after Lillie's sister Amelia Stewart died, leaving two
young boys, Harris Jr., and Bob

- viii. HEBER THOMAS STEWART born 7 May 1905, PRC, MS; died 24 January 1989,
Temple, Bell Co., TX; married MARGARET ELIZABETH CASTLE born 22 Sep 1918,
Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX. Heber is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas.

HEBER THOMAS STEWART, JR. born 11 Nov 1943; died 1990, Lufkin, Texas

MARGARET ANN STEWART born 29 July 1953, Lufkin, Texas; married RICHARD
RALPH KLEYPAS in 1952. He was born 3 Dec 1952.

ERIC THOMAS KLEYPAS born Nov. 2, 1975

KERI CHRISTIN KLEYPAS born October 15, 1978

KYLE BRADLEY KLEYPAS born January 7, 1981

BRET ALLEN KLEYPAS born May 30, 1985

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

- ix. VERNA LOUISE STEWART, last child of Jesse Stewart & Ora Byrd was born January 13, 1910, Pearl River Co., MC; died March 30, 2002, San Antonio, Texas; buried Bryan City Cemetery, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas beside her husband, HARLEY CLAY DILLINGHAM born 11 Apr 1900, Commerce, TX; died 17 July 1965. They were married in Bryan on June 22, 1937. Harley "Dutch" was a professor of Electrical Engineering at Texas A&M University for 40 years. Just prior to his death Verna and Dutch had been with the American AID program for Gadjamada University in Jogacarta, Indonesia. He was the son of THOMAS ALLEN DILLINGHAM & SARAH ADA LONG of Ft. Worth, Texas.

SARA MARTHA DILLINGHAM born 21 April 1941; married 1) JERRY LOUIS WALKER born 22 Dec 1938 in Bryan, Texas. (MDID) Sarah married 2) WILLIAM KNOWLES SHELDON born 31 March 1925 on 9/01/1973, College Station Texas. No children of the second union.

JERRY DWAYNE WALKER born 29 April 1959; married CYNTHIA DARLENE REYNOLDS 14 June 1980, Bexar Co., TX. Jerry married 2) PAMELA ERKS on November 4, 2000 in Las Vegas, Nevada. No children of the second union.

KENDAL DAWN WALKER born 21 Feb 1982, San Antonio; married in 2007, SAM OLIVER IN Dallas, Texas.

JAYDEN WALKER OLIVER born 8 April 2007

LORI KRISTEN WALKER born 27 January 1985, San Antonio, TX

BRENDA SHAY WALKER born 20 May 1964, Bryan, Texas. Married WILLIAM JAY GARDNER born 6 Aug 1960. They were married 31 Mar 1986.

WILLIAM JOSHUA GARDNER was born 8 May 1986, San Antonio, TX
Brenda married 2) GREGORY KENDAL FISKE on 5 May 2001, Helotes, TX.
He was born 11 April 1960.

ASHLEA SHYANNE FISKE born 18 Oct. 2001

5. JAMES OTHO STEWART, son of Hampton S. Stewart and Sarah Ann Bourne was born 28 Apr 1860; died 1882. Killed in a story. Buried at Old Stewart Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. Married MS. MARGARET ANN EUGENIE BYRD born 7 Mar 1862; died 17 March 1937; buried Poplarville City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS. She is buried beside her second husband, JOHN JACKSON AMACHER (1865-1946) whom she married on Sept. 3, 1890.

MARGARET ANN EUGENIA BYRD was the daughter of ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD and LAURA ANN HALL HARVEY, who had first married James Andrew Harvey who was shot in the "Battle of Harvey" or the "Battle of Red Creek" as it is called, by the notorious Copeland Gang. James Copeland was hanged for killing Harvey. Harvey left two small children, ANN MARGARET BYRD and PETER JOHN HARVEY.

Child of James Otho Stewart and Ann Margaret Byrd:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

JAMES OTHO STEWART, JR. was born 6 Apr 1882, the year his father was killed. He died Feb 1964; buried at Poplarville Cemetery. He married 9 Jan 1900, Annie Elizabeth Smith (1884-1974), daughter of James Alexandar Smith (1855-1945) and Mary Alice Amacker (1857-1932),

Children of James Otho Stewart, Jr. and Annie Elizabeth Smith

Ethel Lora Stewart (1902-1957 married Mark Zernigue
James Elmore Stewart (1903-1946) married M. Ollie Moody
William Curtis Stewart (1906-1987) married Annie Depree
Robert John Stewart (1909-1983) married Geneva Stafford
Hilda Euchrist Stewart (1914-1933) married Vernon Johnson
Charles Ferrell Stewart born 1916; married 1) Catherine Manning and 2) Ione Rester.

Joann Stewart, BORN 1859, TWIN SISTER TO James Otho Stewart

6. MAHANA STEWART was born 20 Apr 1861, daughter of Hampton S. Stewart and Sarah Ann Bourne. (Mahana on headstone; Mahala and Mahoney on other records), She died 3 May 1933; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, PRC, MS. Married ca. 1877, her first cousin JAMES MADISON NEWMAN born 22 Oct 1854; died 29 Apr 1934; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery. He was the son of JOSEPH BOGANB NEWMAN who married 6/6/1850, Marion Co., MS ERAN STEWART (1833-1858) dau. of HIRAM STEWART & FRANCES BOUNDS. James Madison Newman was raised by his Uncle Ebenezer Stewart, his mother's brother. Joseph Bogan Newman was the son of Cornelius Newman and Susan Lewis.

CHILDREN OF MAHANA S. STEWART AND JAMES MADISON NEWMAN

JOSEPH HAMPTON NEWMAN born 27 July 1879; died 28 June 1969; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery. Married 15 Apr 1929, MRS. MARY BERNETTA FARR-LADNER born ca. 1881; died ca. 1930, dau. of JAMES ALLEN STUART who married SARAH ELIZABETH BYRD. Mary Bernetta Farr had married 1) BRUCE BUTLER LADNER and they had four children: BRAINARD LADNER, BRUCE LADNER, BEATRICE LADNER who married JOSEPH KATZ and lived in Texas; and F. HUNTER LADNER who married EMMA FOWLER, Joseph Hampton Newman's obituary mentions no wife of children. "Survived by brother, H. P. Newman of Bogalusa, LA, 9 nieces and 6 nephews."

ANNIE JANE NEWMAN born 29 Jan 1881 (1887 on headstone) died 8 June 1950; buried Wesley ?Chapel Cemetery; married 8/27/1902, THOMAS BASIL FORNEA born 8/31/1933; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, son of ROBERT BENJAMIN FORNEA & ANN HUMPHREY.

Children of Annie Jane Newman & Thomas Basil Fornea:

ROBERT JAMES FORNEA born 22 Mar 1906; died 17 Jan 1981; buried Wesley Chapel; married ELENA MAE CHESTMAN born 6 Jul 1910. No children.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

AGNES ELIZABETH FORNEA born 4 May 1907; married 4 Oct 1929 JOHN FLOYD AMACKER born 1/28/1905, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON AMACKER & MARY ALICE MOODY.

JOHNNIE ALICE AMACHER born 11 Jul 1930; married TRUIT STUART COWART, SR. born 10 Jan 1926; died 1 Sep 1858; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, son of RICHARD COWART AND LEOTIS MCCLANDON

JO ANN AMACKER born 23 Oct. 1931; married LOUIS EDWARD PENTON son of BOYD PENTON 7 ROWENA COOPER.

JUDY ANN PENTON born 21 Sep 1951; married MAURICE KEENER.
CHARLES EDWARD PENTON 23 Jul 1953

JOHN BOYD PENTON born 8 Jan 1955; married MARY CARLA HARRIS.

DOUGLAS BRYANT PENTON born 14 Oct. 1957; married LINDA GAIL LEGER

LINDSEY EARL PENTON born 21 Oct. 1961

TOMMY BOY AMACKER born 10 Oct 1933; married LAURA PINK WISE born 18 Apr 1937, dau. of TOXIE WISE & DOROTHY JARRELL.

ROSE VIRGINIA AMACKER born 30 May 1937; married HESTER HOWARD EVANS

INFANT FORNEA buried Old Stewart Cemetery

THOMAS PRESTON FORNEA born 2 Jan 1910; died 15 Sep. 1966; buried Poplarville Memorial Gardens, Poplarville, MS; married MS. LILLA FRANCES MCGOUGH-GATEWOOD born 16 Nov. 1910; died 12 Aug 1990, dau of JOHN CLAUDE MCGOUCH & LYLLE STEPHENSON. No children.

MATTIE LEE FORNEA born 10 Aug 1912; died 22 Nov 1971; buried Wesley Chapel Cem. Married WOODROW RONALD REAGAN. No children.

CARLIE MALIANA FORNEA born 23 May 1915; married CHARLES MORGAN HUGHES (MDID) born 2 Sep 1914; died 22 May 1971; buried New Palestine Cem., Picayune, MS, son of MORGAN & OLA HUGHES.

DORA ELIZABETH NEWMAN, dau. of James Madison Newman and Mahala S. Stewart was born 7 Jan 1883; died 28 Oct 1947; buried Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS with her husband, JOHN MARK BURGE, SR. born 27 Feb 1884; died 30 May 1943, 12th child of ALLEN BURGE & ELLEN BILBO, dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON BILBO who married 1834. PRISCILLA SMITH (dau. of ANDREW J. SMITH, JR. & NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERT (ROBARD). Allen Burge, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON BURBE who married 1822, MARY ELIZABETH STOCKSTILL (dau of JOSHUA STOCKSTILL & MARY LAVINIA KNIGHT (dau. of JOHN M KNIGHT & ELIZABETH HARPER).

Children of Dora Elizabeth Newman and John Mark Burge, Sr.:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

CURTIS ALLEN BURGE born 9 Sept 1903
VELMA ELLEN BURGE born 29 Mar 1909
ALMA SUSIE BURGE born 13 Aug. 1910
OLLIE MAE BURGE born 29 June 1913
BEULAH BURGE born 5 Jun 1916
JERENE BURGE born 29 Dec. 1918
JOHN MARK BURGE, JR. born 3 Aug 1923 (twin)
DORA GAYE BURGE born 3 Aug. 1923 (twin)

HIRAM E. NEWMAN "High" was born 6 Jul 1885 (tombstone says 6/6/21883); died 29 Sep 1957; married 8.5.1907, MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGE born 9 Apr 1889, dau. of JOSEPH ALLEN BURGE & HARRIET ADELINE BYRD

Children of Hiram Newman and Martha Burge:

JULIUS NEWMAN born ca 1909; married OLLIE MAE RITCHIE

MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGE-NEWMAN married 2) ROBERT CARTER

HIRAM E. NEWMAN married 2) on 11 Sep 1931, MABEL WHEAT-AMACKER born 12 Apr 1896, dau. of BENJAMIN FORNEA WHEAT & NANCY KENNEDY. Mabel was widow of CHARLES EDGAR AMACKER. No children.

MABEL WHEAT-AMACKER NEWMAN married 3) EDD BURGE whose first wife was LELIA SMITH, granddaughter of HAMPTON STEWART AND SARAH ANN BOURNE.

EMELYINE JOSEPHINE COURTNEY NEWMAN was born 15 Aug. 1886; died 26 Feb 26, 1914; married her first cousin, EUGENE E. BROWN born 18 Oct 1877; died 22 Jul 1940; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, son of WILLIAM W. BROWN & LAURA NEWMAN, granddaughter of JOSEPH NEWMAN & ERAN STEWART.

Children of Emelyine and Eugene Brown:

JAMES PAUL BROWN born 16 Dec 1918 married IDELL HENRY
FAYE BROWN born 31 Jul 1927; married FRANK TURNER

GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWMAN born 1 Jan 1888; died 13 Dec 1962; buried Wesley Chapel. Never married.

MONROE J. NEWMAN born 25 Mar 1890; died 21 May 1900; buried Old Stewart Cemetery, Stone reads "Son of Jimmie Newman".

MARTHA ORA NEWMAN born 8 Sep 1896; died 29 Feb 1952. Buried Wesley Chapel near James Madison Newman. She married BILL DAVIDSON or WILLIAMSON. No children.

HUBERT PRENTIS NEWMAN born 6 Sept 1897; died 30 Sep 1970; married SUSIE AMACKER born 20 Oct 1899; died 20 Apr 1976. Buried Ponemah Cemetery, Bopgalusa, LA, dau. of JAMES ALBERT AMACKER (1872-1920) & LULA LOWE (1875-1958)

Children of Hubert and Susie Newman:

FRANCES CLEO NEWMAN born 11 Nov 1920; married ESCO MILEY

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

GAIL PATRICIA MILEY born 2/11/1940; married DANIEL LEE
DONNA DAY LEE born 25 Oct 1960
FRANCES JANET MILEY born 14 Aug 1941; married ROBERT CARL SMITH
ROBERT ALAN SMITH born 24 Nov. 1961
JOHN CLEVELAND SMITH born 26 Nov 1963
DARYL LEIGH SMITH born 9 Aug 1969
KATHRYN JOY MILEY

JAMES WILMON NEWMAN born Feb. 1900; died 15 May 1930; buried Byrd's Chapel Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. Married ENID E. RANSBOTTOM, dau of JAMES E. RANSBOTTOM (1874-1934) & MOLLIE HENLEY (1895-1952). Enid married 2) PAUL KING who had been previously married and had children.

DANIEL WEBSTER NEWMAN born 2 Apr 1902. Nothing further known.

8. REBECCA STEWART, daughter of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds, was born 31 Aug 1831 in Hancock Co., MS. She died 19 Oct 1892; buried Slade Cemetery located about 1 mile northeast of Lumberton, Lamar Co., MS. She married about 1848, Marion Co., JOHN H. DAVIS, born 3 July 1826; died 10 May 1907; buried Tyner Cemetery, located 3 miles east of Purvis, MS in Lamar County. John Davis was the brother of Rebecca's sister, Virginia Stewart's husband, Christopher Eddings Davis. Both were sons of JAMES DAVIS & ELIZABETH DAUGHDRILL

CHILDREN OF REBECCA STEWART AND JOHN H. DAVIS

FRANCIS M. DAVIS born ca. 1850, Marion Co., MS; died 12 Dec. 1919, age 70 years. Buried at Grantham Cemetery, Lamar Co., MS. Married ca. 1871, WILLIAM FRANKLIN SLADE who died 27 Jan 1930, age 85 years; buried Grantham Cemetery.

JAMES VOLLEY SLADE (1872-1952); married ALMA SLADE born 28 Aug 1881; died 26 Feb 1959.

WILLIS SLADE born 15 Nov 1882, age 5 years 9 months; buried Grantham Cemetery

JAMES RANKIN DAVIS born 6 May 1852; died 21 Jan 1929; buried Slade Cemetery, Lamar Co., MS: Stone reads "James Rankin Davis and the dates. Married 23 Oct 1871, Marion Co., MS ELVIRA JOSEPHINE BYRD born 10 Apr 1855; died 22 Dec 1935; buried Slade Cemetery. She was dau. of SAMUEL EPHRAM FRIERSON BYRD & ELIZA BATSON, dau. of JAMES BATSON and DELPHIA BOND.

MARIA DAVIS married JOSEPH CAYTEN

JAMES DAVIS married ADA BOUNDS

ELIZABETH E. DAVIS married MOSES JAMES MOODY (1881-1959)

MARGARET M. DAVIS married GEORGE COLLEM

SAMUEL C. DAVIS married NELLIE ANN BRELAND

AMANDA DAVIS married GENE HOLLAND

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

JOHN L. DAVIS married _____ GRIFFIN
CLARENCE DAVIS married ELZARA BOUNDS
LULA DAVIS married 1) HUBERT SLIMP 2) ALONZO BOUNDS
ELASTER E. DAVIS married WILLIE DEAN ROBOSEE

WILLIAM D. DAVIS born 19 Jan 1855; died 1 Dec 1932; buried Slade Cemetery; married 5 Feb 1883, MISSOURI ELIZABETH SLADE born 1867; died 1947; buried Slade Cemetery, dau. of CHARLES SLADE & SUSAN SOPHRONIA BAXTER, both buried in Slade Cemetery.

LILLIE CORENE DAVIS married HARRISON DAVIS
JOSEPHINE DAVIS married RUDOLPH SMITH

JOHN EBENEZER DAVIS born 10 Sep 1857; died 3 Feb 1943; buried Slade Cemetery. Married SARAH BURT born Nov 1868; died 1961; buried Midway Cemetery #2, Lamar Co., MS.

SARAH C. DAVIS born 29 Dec 1863; died 22 Dec 1940; buried Tyner Cemetery, Lamar Co., MS. Married WILLIAM FRANKLIN SLADE born 5 Aug 1858; died 22 Jan 1940; buried Tyner Cemetery. He was son of CHARLES SLADE & SUSAN SOPHRONIA BAXTER who are also buried in Slade Cemetery.

LONA SLADE married WILLIAM HATTEN
RIMBERT SLADE married MATTIE JAY EMERSON
CHARLIE GUY SLADE married STELLA DUBOSE
ERVEN BAXTER SLADE
ALICE MAY SLADE
MARINDA REBECCA SLADE married SAM DUBOSE
PITTS HINTON SLADE died as an infant
ED THOMAS SLADE
ALBERT SLADE married AVERY REED
ELNA SLADE married 1) JOHN RUJTLEDGE 2) C. W. NEWMAN
LOBELLA SLADE married JACK DOWNS
MILLIE SLAEDEW married JAMES D. LORD
ETHEL SLADE married JOSEPH DEARMAN

ELIZA L. DAVIS born 20 Nov 1864; died 10 Nov 1928; buried Slade Cemetery; married JOSEPH SLADE (1857-1911) son of CHARLES SLADE (1832-1905) & SUSAN SOPHRONIA BAXTER (1832-1909). Both are buried Slade Cemetery. Susan Baxter, dau. of Thomas Baxter (1802-1836) & NANCY STANFORD (1799-1872), dau. of John Stanford (1778-1861) & Delila Ruark (1799-1863). John Stanford, son of Joshua Stanford born 1740, Chesapeake Bay Co., MD; died 1 May 1826, Warren Co., GA & Mary Rooks born 1745 MD; died 1825 Warren Co., GA.

SARAH SLADE
BERTHA SLADE
WILLIAM IRA SLADE
ROSE LEONA SLADE
SOPHRONIE MATTIE SLADE
MISSOURI ANNETTE SLADE
LETTIE SLADE
ZELLIE ELZXARA SLADE
JOHN SLADE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

EMORY SLADE

INFANT SON, no dates, buried Slade Cemetery, Lamar Co., MS

GEORGE H. DAVIS born about 1867. Married SOPHIA DECALLS of Bay Minette, Alabama.
(This name is in the Talowah Cemetery, Lamar Co., MS with only one date of 24 Aug 1902).

SEWELL DAVIS

DRUSAR DAVIS

CHRISTOPHER D. "Toad" DAVIS born 1870; died 1950; buried in Purvis, MS; married on 10 May 1893, EDWINA SLADE born 2 Feb 1872; died 31 Dec 1953, dau. of BENJAMIN SLADE & AARON ANDERSON.

MAY E. DAVIS

LUTHER DAVIS

MINNIE MAUDE DAVIS

OLLIE DAVIS

BERZEL DAVIS

INFANT DAUGHTER born 30 Apr 1904; buried Slade Cemetery

FLORENCE V. DAVIS born 5 May 1874; died 3 May 1902; Birmingham, Alabama; married EDWARD MARTIN STONE of Raymond, MS born 2 Mar 1869; died 1841; buried Tynrs Cemetery, Lamar Co., MS. Their home was in Purvis, MS

VIOLA STONE born 1893; married JOHN COSTA

BELTRAN McDUFFY STONE (1895-1986); buried Tyner Cemetery; married DONZIE TYNER born 2 Dec 1896; died 25 Dec 1965, dau. of BENJAMIN PIERCE TYNER (1866-1951) & ELIZA MARGARET STONE.

MARGARET STONE

PAUL EUGENE STONE born 10 Nov 1901; died 17 May 1902

EDWIN MARTIN STONE married MRS. ALENA SLADE born 22 June 1887, dau. of JOSEPH SLADE (1857-1911) and his first wife, LENA LADNER.

9. ERAN STEWART 9th child of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds was born about 1833 in Marion Co., MS and died between 1858, when her youngest child was born and the 1860 census when her husband is shown as head of household and Eran does not appear. Eran married 6 June 1850 in Marion County, JOSEPH BOGAN NEWMAN born about 1827, according to the 1860 census of Marion Co., MS. He died after 1860, when he is found in the census of Marion Co., listed as head of household with his children, James age 7; Daniel age 4; and Laura, age 2. He was the son of CORNELIUS NEWMAN & SUSAN LEWIS. Joseph Newman is listed in 1860 where we find Erans' parents and her brothers, Hampton S. Stewart and Ebenezer Prentis Stewart. Many people in that area say that Joseph Newman went to war in the 1860's and never returned to his family.

Children of Eran Stewart and Joseph B. Newman:

i. JAMES MADISON "JIMMIE" NEWMAN born 22 Oct. 1854, Marion Co., MS; died 29 Apr 1934; buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS with his wife, MAHANEY STEWART born 20 Apr 1861; died 3 May 1933, daughter of HAMPTON S. STEWART & SARAH ANN BOURNE. (Hampton Stewart was the son of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds) Jimmy and Mahaney Stewart Newman lived in Buck Branch Community near MS Hwy 43 in Pearl River Co., MS. They had seven sons and four daughters:

JOSEPH HAMPTON NEWMAN born 1879
ANNIE JANE NEWMAN born 1881
DORA ELIZABETH NEWMAN born 1883
HIRAM EBENEZER NEWMAN born 1885
EMYLINE JOSEFINE NEWMAN born 1886
GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWMAN born 1888
MONROE J. NEWMAN born 1890
MARTHA ORA NEWMAN born 1896,
HUBERT PRENTIS NEWMAN born 1897
JAMES WILLIAM NEWMAN born 1900

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

DANIEL WEBSTER NEWMAN BORN 1902

ii. DANIEL NEWMAN (blind) was born 1859; died 1919; buried with his wife in Coaltown Cemetery, Lamar Co., MS. He married BETTIE HARTFIELD born 1858; died 1919. While Mrs. Lena Mae Amacker was doing research on this family, she asked Lena Ray Pertuit (1912-1986) if she knew who this Dan Newman might be when it was found that he was buried in Coaltown Cemetery. Her parents and grandparents are buried in the same cemetery. She said, "Sure I know of Uncle Dan. Dan and my grandfather, Daniel Webster Stewart married sisters – Catherine Hartfield (1856-1902) and Bettie Hartfield (1828-1919). They were daughters of ASA HARTFIELD & OLLIE FILLINGAME. " Later, when Mrs. Amacker met Aunt Alabama Stewart Simmons (1900-1981) in Bogalusa, LA, she heard more of the story. She said that her father, Daniel Webster Stewart and Daniel Newman were double first cousins and had married sisters. When her mother died, the Newman couple and their son, Joe, came to live with the Stewarts. Webster Stewart was the breadwinner since Dan Newman was blind. Bettie took care of the household and the children.

Only known child of Daniel and Bettie was JOSEPH NEWMAN buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Wiggins, MS. Information given on his death certificate was given by a son, JAMES D.; NEWMAN of Gulfport, MS.

iii. LAURA NEWMAN born 17 June 1858; died 6 Feb 1882; buried Brown Cemetery, Forrest Co., MS, near Purvis. Stone reads "Larrow J. wife of W. W. Brown". Married about 1874, WILLIAM W. BROWN born Sep 1846; died after 1900 when he and his family are found in the census of Perry County, MS.

Children of Laura Newman and William W. Brown:

SYLVANUS BROWN born about 1875

CORNELIUS BROWN born 1877

EUGENE BROWN born Oct 1878; married EMILY NEWMAN (a first cousin)

ZENO BROWN born Feb 1882. His mother, Laura, died in childbirth.

Ref. Rosemary Lovell's book "Hampton Stewart & Sarah Ann Bourne".

Mrs. Amacker reports that Lizzie Byrd Tynes was asked about Emily Newman marrying her first cousin, Eugene Brown. Mrs. Tynes said Lizzie was a teenager when she lived with the Hampton Stewart family helping with the housework were two young men who lived there also, helping with the farming. They were Eugene and Zeno Brown. They told her they used to live near Purvis, MS and that their mother died when Zeno was born. There were two more brothers, Cornelius and Sylvanus. Zeno is given above but more information can be found in Mrs. Amacker's "Descendants of Elijah Sherrod Byrd" (1838-1910)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

10 EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART, 10th child of Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds was born Sept. 12, 1839; died August 8, 1920. He married NANCY CORINE SMITH born Oct. 16, 1839; died Jan. 16, 1910. They were married May 17, 1856, Franklinton, LA. She was the daughter of JAMES PASCAL "Poplar Jim" SMITH for whom Poplarville, MS is named. They are the grandparents of Lena Mae Stewart Amacker and are buried in Pearson Cemetery in the Caesar Community east of Picayune, MS. Ref: Amacker's "Descendants of Ebenezer Prentis Stewart".

NOTE; Since a whole book has been devoted to Ebenezer and his descendants, only the briefest record is given here, supplementing the data for Old Stewart-Stuart Cemetery book.

Children of Ebenezer Prentis Stewart and Nancy Corine Smith

JAMES F. STEWART born 17 Jan 1858; died before 1860 census of Marion Co., MS; buried Old Stewart Cemetery.

MARY E. STEWART born 1 July 1860. Died before 1870 census. Buried Old Stewart Cemetery. Arker reads: "Infant of E. P. and N. C. Stewart".

SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE" STEWART born Nov. 14, 1861; died July 2, 1936. She married JOHN ANDREW PEARSON, son of HARRIS LEANDER PEARSON born 23 Jan 1828 in TN; died 21 Apr 1896, Hancock Co., MS and ROSEANNA "Essy" BRELAND born 14 June 1838, Perry Co., MS; died 22 Sept 1910. They are buried in Pearson Cemetery, Hancock Co., MS.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Stewart and John Andrew Pearson

PRENTIS LEANDER PEARSON born 22 June 1881; died 29 Aug 1900

NANCY ALICE PEARSON born 6 Mar 1883; died 2 Apr 1934; married JAMES FRANKLIN DORSETT (1872-1956) son of REV. THOMAS DOSSETT (1847-1925) and SARAH PARKER (1846-1931).

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

JAMES MONROE PEARSON born 8 Apr 1885; died 8 Dec 1953; buried Ceasar Cemetery at the Union Baptist Church. Married DAISY LORENA STOCKSTILL born 10 Dec 1883; died 18 Nov. 1973; buried Ceasar Cemetery. Daisy was the daughter of JOHN MAURICE STOCKSTILL (1861-1885) 7 SARAH SUSANNA TATE (1861-181897)/ After Johnb Maurice Stockstill died, Sarah Susanna married 2) HENRY W. MITCHELL and had one childe, Minnie Nzaille Mitchell. She married 3) EDGER PIERCE ROBERT 9ROBARD) and had a daughter, Ruby. John Maurice Stockstill was the son of DAVID WARDEN STOSKSTILL & TELITHA MARGARET MITCHEL.

DAISY PAULINE PEARSON born 7 Aug 1887; died 16 Dec 1851; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Gulfport, MS. Resided in Saucier, Harrison Co., MS. Married 4/17/1910, PRINTON ROSAMOND LADNER born 28 May 1880; died after 1926; buried Evergreen Cemetery.

GEORGE BRUNER PEARSON born 12 Nov 1889; died 15 Oct 1962, Franklin, LA while on a business trip. Buried New Palestine ?Cemetery, Picayune, MS. Married 10/5/1913, MARGANIE STOCKSTILL born 17 Dec 1895, Picayune; died 6 Jul 1974, Picayune, MS. Buried New Palestine Cemetery. Obit for Marganie Stockstill says she was survived by 1 daughter, Mrs. Osbon Shaw; 2 sons, Granville and Neville Pearson; 14 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren; 1 brother, Harold Stockstill and 2 sisters; Mrs. Archie Dossett and Mrs. Elmer Mitchell. She was the daughter of JOSEPH LEONARD STOCKSTILL (1873-1946) and MARTHA HANE STEWART (1876-1938). Joseph Stockstill was the son of GEORGE WASHINGTON STOCKSTILL & FRANCES A. SMITH. GEORGE WASHINGTON STOCKSTILL was the son of THOMAS JEREMIAH STOCKSTILL & HARRIET WARDEN.

THOMAS ROBERT PEARSON born 28 Dec 1891; died 19 Jan 1972; veteran of WW I; survived by wife OPAL, 2 sons; 4 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild; 1 brother, Fred and 2 sisters Mrs. Lucille Williams and Mrs. Nora Bass. He was buried in New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS.

HENRY ELLIS PEARSON born 8 Dec 1895; died 19 Aug 1961; married IRENE MEGEHEE born 4/26/1900; died 7/8/1981, dau of SAMUEL WOOD MEGEHEE (1868-1936) & SARAH ADELIA BELL (1878-1949). Samuel Wood Megehee, son of JAMES WOOD MEGEHEE & ELIZA JANE STEWART (dau. of WILLIAM PINCKNEY STEWART & MARY ELIZA SEAL). Mary Eliza Seal, dau of JACOB SEAL 7 CATHERINE NICHOLSON. William Pinckney Stewart, son of SHADRACK W. STEWART. James Wood MeGehee, son of JAMES WOOD MEGEHEE, SR. (1802-1880) and REBECCA PERRY (1802-1881)

NORA MAE PEARSON born 29 May 1898; died 28 Mar 1984; buried New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS. Married LOUIE EMILE BASS (MDID) born 25 Jul 1899; died Sept 1945; buried Long Beach, Harrison Co., MS, son of WILLIAM BASS. Sic children.

JOHNNIE FRED PEARSON born 31 Mar 1901; married AMANDA BOUNDS (born 5 Apr 1910, daughter of JOHN ROMLES BOUNDS & FLORENCE LOUISE MITCHELL.

ANNIE LUCILLE PEARSON born 29 Jun 1906; died 4 Dec 1984; buried Turtleskin Cemetery, Hancock Co., MS. She married BOB RAY WHITFIELD, born 14 June 1904; died 14 Nov 1956; buried Turtleskin, son of FELTON WHITFIELD, SR. & IDA BRITT WHITFIELD.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

GEORGE BRUNER STEWART son of Ebenezer Prentis Stewart and Nancy Corine Smith was born 5 Aug 1865; died 5 June 1933; married MARY ANN PEARSON born 2 May 1867; died 9 Feb 1963. They are buried in Pearson Cemetery. She was daughter of HARRIS LEANDER PEARSON (1828-TN-1896) & ROSANA ESSIE BRELAND (1838-1910) Both are buried in the Pearson Cemetery. Rosana Essie Breland was the daughter of RTICHARD REUBEN BRELAND (1815 SC-1890) & SARAH ADELINE FILLINGIEN (1814 GA-1881)

There were thirteen children:

MINNIE JANE STEWART born 5 Sep 1884; died 6 Oct 1976

ROSE ETTA STEWART born 24 Sep 1887; died 9 Jul 1965

DANIEL HARRIS STEWART born 31 Oct 1889; died 30 Nov 1889

ANNA EVA STEWART born 22 Oct 1890

ROBERT HIRAM STEWART born 29 Mar 1893; died 26 June 1965

ALBERT SIDNEY STEWART born 2 Apr 1895; died 10 May 1970

NANCY CORRINE STEWART born 8 Aug 1897; died 3 Sep 1905

JOSEPH MORLEY STEWART born 28 Dec 1899; died 13 Jul 1911

JAMES LOWELL STEWART born 24 Apr 1902; died 1 Apr 1973

ERNEST EBENEZER STEWART born 8 Nov 1903; died 15 August 1972; buried New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS. Married JACKIE MARIE STEWART born 11 Oct 1905; died 1991, daughter of HARRISON STEWART & CLARA IDA STEWART, dau. of JESSE STEWART & ORA BYRD. Henry Harrison Stewart was the son of WILLIAM CALVIN STEWART & MARY JANE WOOTEN.

LENA MAE STEWART born 9 Aug 1906; married DR. CHARLES FERRILL AMACKER born 2 Jul 1891; died 4 Oct 1960; buried Poplarville Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. He was the son of JOHN JACKSON AMACHER (1865-1946) & MARGARET ANN BYRD-STEWART who died in March 1937. Both John J. Amacker and his wife are buried in the Poplarville Cemetery. Lena Mae Amacker is still living in Phoenix, Arizona with her daughter Mary Anne Hammond and her husband Alan. (1/2007)

GEORGE BRUNER STEWART, JR. was born 11 Jan 1909; died 3 Oct 1981. Married MARY HARRIS daughter of GEORGE FRANK HARRIS & DELLA EMILY PHILLIPS.

MARY BERNICE STEWART born 11 Mar 1912, married HARVEY LUMPKIN born 23 Jul 1917, son of MANUEL LUMPKIN (1883-1936) & RACHEL SPIERS born 1890, dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON SPIERS, SR. & SARAH STRAHAN (1825-1906). Sarah Strahan, dau. of CORNELIUS STRAHAN (1796-1889) & NANCY ----(1799-1888). Cornelius Strahan was the son of MOSES STRAHAN & RACHEL HOWARD, daughter of HEZEKIAH HOWARD.

MARY FRANCES STEWART, dtr. of Ebenezer Prentis Stewart and Nancy Corene Smith was born 24 Sep 1868; died 2 Aug 1945; married LEMUEL L. ALEXANDAR born 17 Mar 1865; died 19 Mar 1942, son of CARLOS ALEXANDER & MARY COOPER, both buried in Juniper Grove Cemetery.

Children of Mary Frances Stewart and Lemuel L. Alexandar:

JOEL FORREST ALEXANDER born 4 Oct 1887; died 3 May 1954

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

MITTIE PEARL ALEXANDER born 3 Nov 1889; died 23 Oct 1976
CARL BASIL ALEXANDAR born 23 Jun 1893; died 20 Jul 1985
GRACE BEATRICE ALEXANDAR born 13 Aug. 1897; died 31 Dec 1981
HERBERT ALEXANDER born 12 Jul 1899; died 13 Aug 1900

HIRAM ANDREW STEWART born 3 Oct 1872; died 3 Apr 1949; married ANNIE JANE SEALS.
Buried Caesar Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. Annie Jane was born 20 Apr 1874; died 1 Aug 1949.

Children of Hiram Andrew Stewart and Annie Jane Seals

HERMAN STEWART born 29 Nov 1895; died 9 June 1904
WILLIE IRMA STEWART born 8 Jun 1901; died 14 Jun 1972
LAYTON CREEL STEWART born 5 Mar 1905; died 14 Nov. 1963

EMILY ADELAIDE STEWART born 13 Sep 1875; died 22 Sep 1952; buried Poplarville, MS; married
HARDY LEE WILLIAMS born 25 May 1869; died 25 Mar 1919; buried Poplarville son of MORRIS
WILLIAMS & AMETHIA ARDELL POUNDS.

Children of Hardy Lee Williams and Emily Adelaide Stewart

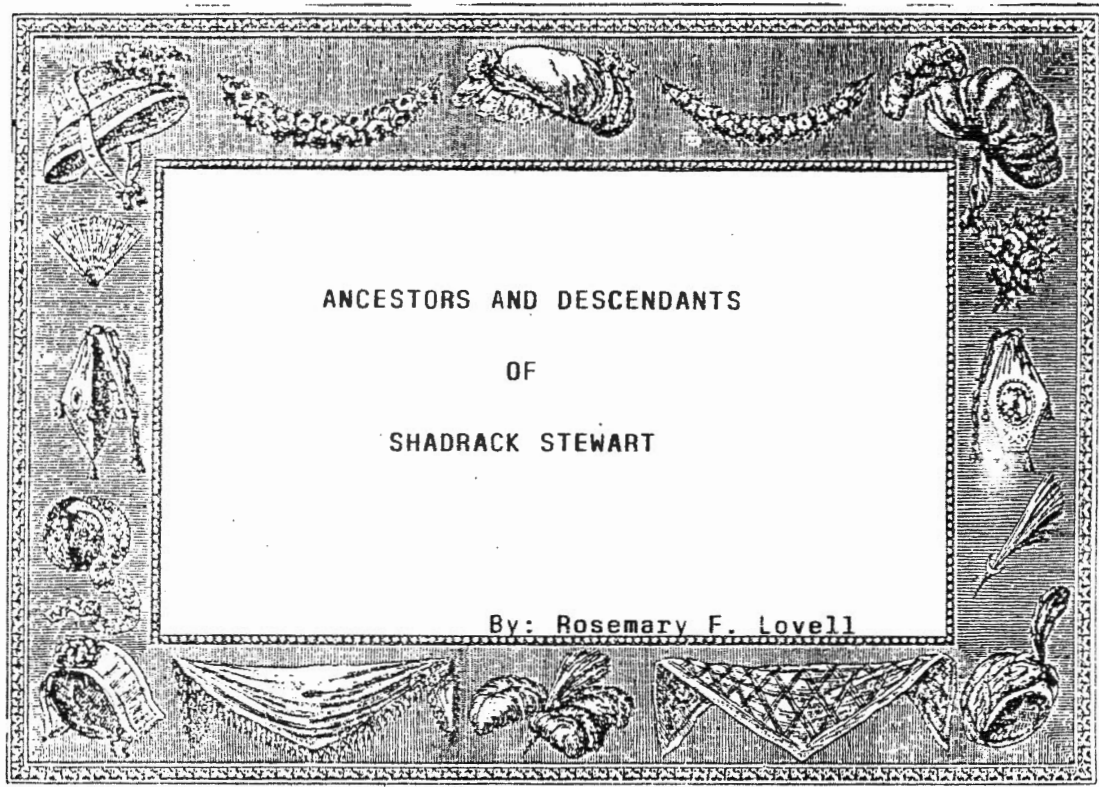
CURTIS SYRIL WILLIAMS born 19 Jan 1895; died 18 Oct 1964
LUTHER OTTIS WILLIAMS born 23 Nov 1897; died 1976
CLIVE VERNON WILLIAMS born 8 Nov 1898; died Oct. 1966
IDA LOU WILLIAMS BORN 13 Dec 1901
EDYTHE KERMIT WILLIAMS born 6 Apr 1903; died 3 Jun 1964
VERNA INEZ WILLIAMS born 18 Apr 1905; died 30 May 1952
EDRA HAZEL WILLIAMS born 13 Sep 1908
JULIE ETHELYN WILLIAMS born 17 Dec 1911
Helen Lillian Williams BORN 27 Nov 1913; died 21 Jun 1967
DELORES EMILY WILLIAMS born 30 July 1916

ANNIE JANE STEWART born 5 May 1879; died 2 Feb 1940; married CHARLES LEE FARMER born
8 Apr 1877; died 3 Feb 1919; buried Caesar Cemetery. Son of WILLIAM FRANKLIN FARMER, SR. &
EVELYN LOUCINDA HOGGATT. They had 8 children.

ZENO STILLWELL STEWART born 4 Jan 1884; died 8 Nov 1964; married ELEANOR L YLES born
1`9 Nov 1888; died 25 Feb 1978, dau. of JAMES NEWTON LYLES 7 SARAH BROWN of Hinds and
Rankin Counties, MS. Nine children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



With great appreciation to the following major contributors
to this work.

Mrs. Hilda (Formby) Hoffmann
419 North Main Street
Picayune, MS 39466

Mrs. Patsy (Stewart) Delaroderie
P. O. Box 58
Grosse Tete, LA 70740

Mrs. Margaret (Klyce) McNabb
Rt. 1, Box 259-A
Kentwood, LA 70444

Copyright:
Rosemary F. Lovell: May 1992

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

JOHN STEWART

FATHER OF SHADRACK STEWART

John Stewart was born circa 1762 in North Carolina. It is not known when he moved to South Carolina but his war record states that "he marched from Darlington to Charleston". He served in the American Revolution for fourteen months and fought in the Charleston area until late 1782.

John Stewart first married **Ann Stanley** (c. 1780), daughter of Sands Stanley and Zilpha Edwards. John Stewart and Ann Stanley produced two known sons, **Shadrack & Sands Stewart** and two known daughters, Nancy and Zilpha. There are indications of a third son but no information has been found for him. He was not named in John Stewart's will and is assumed to have died before 1837.

On the South Carolina 1790 Cheraw District census, John Stewart, Jr. (the younger) and his family were listed on page 46. On this same page is found John Stewart, Sr. (the elder) (1M+16, 5M-16 & 3F), Charles Stewart (1M+16, 1M-16 & 1F) and Sands Stanley (3M+16, 1M-16 & 3F). On page 47, was William Stewart (1M+16); on page 48 was William Stanley (1M+16, 1M-16 & 2F), Shadrack Stanley (1M+16, 6M-16 & 3F) and Samuel Stanley (1M+16 & 3F) and on page 49 was found James Stewart (1M+16, 4M-16 & 3F). William, Shadrack and Samuel Stanley were the sons of Sands Stanley. Charles and James Stewart were the sons of John Stewart, Sr. (the elder) who also had an under age son named John. This under age son would later take the name of John Stewart, Jr. and our ancestor would use only John Stewart as his name. It is not known how William Stewart is connected to either of these families or if the two Stewart families were related.

On February 19, 1791, the South Carolina Legislature passed an Act to grant vacant land to the citizens of the state. John Stewart had one thousand acres surveyed on September 17, 1791, "in the District of Cheraw on High Hill Creek". On January 7, 1793, this land was granted to John Stewart by Gov. William Moultrie. The South Carolina Archives provided four other grants, made in Cheraw District that may be for our ancestor but only the one thousand acre grant was verified when John gave land to his daughter in 1808 (Deed B.301). The present day county of Darlington was originally part of Cheraw District.

In 1806, the Darlington County courthouse burned and many of the earlier legal records were lost. The first record found for John Stewart was in November 1807 when he sold land and his sons, Shadrack and Sands, signed as witnesses.

On August 18, 1808, John and Ann Stewart granted their eldest daughter, Nancy (Stewart) Grantham, a tract of land measuring 300 acres (Deed B.301). This land was part of the 1,000 acre land grant that John had surveyed on September 17, 1791. This land gift was probably given to Nancy as a wedding present.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

On the 1810 census, John Stewart owned four slaves. In 1811 John Stewart sold four slaves as well as furniture and livestock to his brother, Adam Stewart (Deed CD.233).

Although John appeared to prosper up until 1811, after that period his fortune seemed to change. Between 1811 and 1828 he lost six hundred and forty nine acres of land that was sold at sheriff sales. It is also believed that Ann Stanley died during this period, sometime before 1820.

John Stewart was missing from the 1820 Darlington County census but the widow, Elizabeth Stewart, had a man over 45 years old living in her household. This man must be John Stewart because sometime during or after 1820, John married Elizabeth. Elizabeth's deceased husband, Robert Stewart, son of John Stewart, Sr., died in 1819. Robert and Elizabeth Stewart had a son named **Asa Hiram Stewart**.

In the 1830 Darlington County census, John Stewart appeared with Elizabeth and her five children. John and Elizabeth produced no known children together.

On October 15, 1832, John Stewart applied for veteran's benefits from the Congressional Act of June 7, 1832. He was eventually awarded benefits of \$46.66 a year to be paid semi-annually. His first payment was made in September of 1834, retroactive to March, 1831, and amounted to \$166.64.

John Stewart's will was written on November 10, 1837. This will was proved on May 7, 1838 with Capt. John Stewart (Jr.) acting as the administrator. Our ancestor, John Stewart, was probably buried in the Stanley Family Cemetery in Darlington County, S.C. Years later this cemetery was destroyed and all traces of the graves were lost.

During John Stewart's lifetime the Declaration of Independence was signed and the American Revolution was fought. The Constitution was written and the Philadelphia Mint, Library of Congress and Supreme Court were established. The Louisiana Territory was purchased and the War of 1812 was fought. At the time of his death the nation had inaugurated eight different Presidents and expanded to include twenty five states.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

SHADRACK STEWART

Shadrack Stewart, whose name was spelled variously Shadric, Shadrack, Shadrach and Shadrack in the records, was born between 1780 and 1784, probably in South Carolina. His parents were John Stewart and Ann Stanley. Shadrack was named after his mother's brother, Shadrack Stanley.

Shadrack's name first appeared in the Darlington County, S.C. Deed Books on August 15, 1803 when he was between 19 and 23 years old. On the 1810 Darlington County census he is shown with his wife, Sarah, one daughter, three sons and an unidentified individual. There is no way to determine the identification of this person. The oldest male child is too old to be Shadrack's son and is believed to be his younger brother, Sands. Also indicated in the household was one free black man and three female slaves.

In 1812, when the United States declared war on England, Shadrack was between 28 and 32 years old. Inquiries were sent to the South Carolina and National Archives but no records were found to indicate that he served in this war.

During the years that Shadrack lived in Darlington County, S.C. he bought and sold numerous tracts of land, and acted as a witness for many relatives and friends. He served as a constable from March, 1808 until March, 1810 and as a Justice of the Peace from Feb. 1815 until Feb. 1816 (see documents). The last Darlington County land sale that has been found for Shadrack was on August 11, 1819. His wife Sarah Stewart signed the deed releasing her right to dower later that year on December 15th.

It is believed that Shadrack Stewart left Darlington County, S.C. with a group of relatives and friends. William Stewart, who acted as a witness when Shadrack sold his land in August, 1819 is believed to be one of this group. Although proof is not available as to the route Shadrack traveled from South Carolina to Mississippi, the following seems most likely. There were a few roads built by the English and French and many Indian trails but nothing to compare with the road systems we have today. Using the known roads of that period and referring to present day roads and highways, the following may have been the migration route of Shadrack Stewart.

Leaving Darlington, he traveled southeast along Lynches River to the Fall Line Road which took him southwest to Augusta, GA. From Augusta he continued southwest, crossing the Oconee, Ocomulgee and Flint Rivers until he reached Columbus, GA. At Columbus he crossed the Chattahoochee River and traveled due west on the Federal Road (US 80) to Montgomery, Alabama.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

At Montgomery he crossed the Alabama River, took the Upper Federal Road (AL 14), continuing west to Selma, then veered southwest (Jeff Davis Hwy) to the area of Coffeetown, AL located on the Tombigbee River. Traveling due west on the old St. Stephens Road (US 84), he crossed into Mississippi, and eventually intersected the Pearl River at Monticello in Lawrence County, MS. Shadrack then traveled down the river until he found the area where he settled in present day Pearl River County. **Stewart's Bluff, south of Walki Bluff, is the original land settled by Shadrack Stewart.**
I believe this land to be his burial place.

On the 1820 Hancock County, MS census, completed on 12/13/1820, there are two listings for a W. J. Stewart (pp 36, 39). The information lines are blank for the W. J. Stewart on page 36. It appears the census taker was not able to reach the house and intended to return later. The names listed before and after W. J. Stewart's name are the same people who owned land near Shadrack's land. These people are Elisha Lott, Solomon Lott, Burl Perry, Malcolm McIntryee and John McIntryee. W. J. Stewart on page 39, who is assumed to be the same as the Stewart on page 36, is found with a household that contains one male over forty-five, five males between sixteen and forty-five, and one male under ten. There were also two females between twenty-six and forty-five and one female between sixteen and twenty-six. It is assumed that Shadrack is one of the males in this group.

W. J. Stewart may be Shadrack's younger brother and the same William Stewart who witnessed Shadrack's last deed in Darlington County, S.C. William nor W. J. Stewart have been found on any census after 1820 nor on any early land records and so he seems to have left the area or died between 1820 and 1830.

Shadrack Stewart settled on Stewart's Bluff when he was between 36 and 46 years old. His land was part of the original Solomon Lott claim. His claim was submitted in 1821 or 1822 when the National Survey was taken and he stated that he had lived on the land since 1820. His claim to this land was registered in the 2/18/1829 Report to Congress. (Univ. of Southern Miss., Hattiesburg, MS. #137799 Report from the Commissioner of the General Land Office with reports from the Register and Receiver of the Land Office for the District of Jackson Court House under the law for the adjustment of Land Claims in the State of Miss.)

On 4/12/1849 Shadrack was between 65 and 69 years old when he sold land to his children. This transaction was not recorded until 4/18/1857 when Shadrack appeared before Anthony Seal, JP to confirm that he had signed the deed in 1849.

It is not known exactly when Shadrack died, only that it was after 1857. Although it has been reported that he is buried in the Pine Grove Church Cemetery, no grave stone has been found.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

There are many unanswered questions pertaining to Shadrack Stewart's life. In 1810, Shadrack and Sarah Stewart lived in Darlington County, S.C. and had two boys and one girl under the age of ten. By 1819 there were two more boys in the household. There is no doubt that Sarah is the mother of Shadrack's first five children and that she was alive as late as December 1819 when she signed Shadrack's last deed sale in Darlington, S.C.

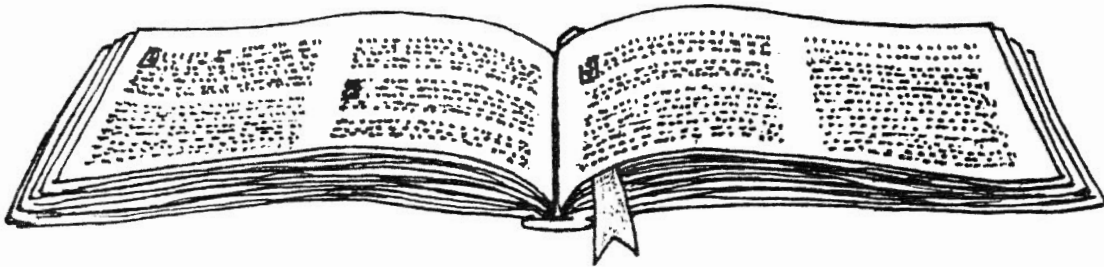
There is, however, some question as to whether Sarah came to Mississippi. There is a Sarah Stewart listed on page 65 of the 1820 Darlington County census. She is listed as the head of household, between 26 and 45 years of age, with one male between 10 and 16 years of age; two females 10-16 and three females under 10 years of age.

After Shadrack arrived in Mississippi there was a period of about six or seven years when he produced no known children. This seems to indicate that his wife was either unable to bear children or had died. After this period Shadrack produced another son and three more daughters born after 1824.

It seems clear that Shadrack Stewart did have a second wife who was the mother of his last four children. But who was this woman? It has been reported down through the years by descendants in this family that Shadrack married an Amy C. Jordan but no documentation has been found to substantiate this claim. Until proof is found, there is no way to determine the mother of Shadrack's four youngest children. This has been the major disappointment in writing about the life of Shadrack Stewart. The first group of children have only a given name, Sarah, to claim for a mother - the last four have no name at all. It is hoped that further research will reveal who she was. These and many more questions leave a veil of mystery surrounding the life of Shadrack Stewart - a man whose descendants in this area number in the thousands.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

CHILDREN OF SHADRACK STEWART



CHILDREN OF SHADRACK STEWART & FIRST WIFE, SARAH _____

ANDREW JACKSON STEWART

B: 1800-1810. NFI

JORDAN M. STEWART

B: ca 1805

NANCY STEWART

B: ca 1807

WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART

B: 1814 D: 1866

MRD: MARY ELIZA SEAL

HENRY JACKSON STEWART

B: 1819 D: 1894

MRD: MARTHA JANE SEAL

CHILDREN OF SHADRACK STEWART & SECOND WIFE _____ *

GILLIE STEWART

B: 1824-30 D: +1870

MRD: WILLIAM FLOYD SEAL

JOHN MADISON STEWART

B: 1826 D: +1851

MRD: MARY ANN FRIERSON

ELIZA ANN STEWART

B: 1829 D: 1902

MRD: JAMES WILLIS

MARTHA STEWART

B: 1831 D: +1853

*Descendants refer to the second wife of Shadrack Stewart as Amy C. Jourdan. Undocumented at this writing. It is hoped that some future researcher can establish proof of this lady's identity.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

2. ANDREW JACKSON STEWART
Son of SHADRACK STEWART & wife SARAH _____
B: 1800-1810, South Carolina, according to census records.
Death date and burial place unknown. No further information
available on this child. He does not appear in census
records of Mississippi nor has a marriage record been found
for him. He did not sign the deed papers in Hancock Co. MS
on 3/15/1853. May have died young or remained in South Carolina.
2. JORDAN M. STEWART
Son of SHADRACK STEWART & wife SARAH _____
B: ca 1805, South Carolina (census). D: after 3/15/1853
when he and wife Elizabeth signed deed.
There exists in Hancock Co. MS. marriage records, a marriage
of JORDAN STEWART to ELIZABETH McARTHUR. This Jordan Stewart
would have been about 59 years of age at that time. There
is a possibility that Jordan Stewart who married Elizabeth
McArthur was a son of this Jordan M. Stewart. Family records
(unverified by this writer) indicate that Jordan M. Stewart
& Elizabeth his wife had two children: Eliza A. "Babe" Stewart
who married S. G. "Buddy Sol" Seal, son of Solomon Seal and
Sarah Elizabeth Leslie; and another daughter, Catherine
Stewart, of whom we know no more.
**The family of this child of Shadrack & Sarah Stewart is
left for future researchers.**
2. NANCY STEWART
Daughter of SHADRACK STEWART & wife SARAH _____
B: 1800-1810, South Carolina (census)
We have no further information on this child.
She was not among the children of Shadrack Stewart who
signed the deed on 3/15/1853 when her brothers and sisters
signed. Perhaps died young.
2. WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART
Son of SHADRACK STEWART & wife SARAH _____
B: 5/30/1814(t) South Carolina (census). D: 8/11/1866(t)
Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. Stone reads:
"W.P. Stewart. Into thy hands I commend my spirit".
On 1/17/1840 (lisc. issued 1/13/1840) in St. Tammany Parish, LA
(File 1, pg 133) he married MARY ELIZA SEAL, B: 4/8/1820(T)
D: 11/2/1880(T) at age 60 yrs; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery,
PRC, MS beside her husband. She was the daughter of
JACOB SEAL & CATHERINE NICHOLSON. Jacob Seal, father of
Mary Eliza, was born 1798, N.C. (census) and was in Hancock
County, MS. by the 1850 census. He died 1/27/1882 at Bayou
Cadet, MS. Catherine Nicholson was born 1/10/1802, NC.
(census) and died after December 1882. She is buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. According to her pension
application, she was married to Jacob Seal in Richmond Co. VA
on 1/17/1817, by John McCloud.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART & MARY ELIZA SEAL:

3. ELIZA JANE STEWART	B: 9/8/1840	D: 3/6/1909
3. MARY ELIZABETH STEWART	B: 12/6/1844	D: 12/31/1928
3. SHADRACK JACKSON STEWART	B: 9/26/1846	D: 1/10/1906
3. JACOB J. STEWART	B: 1/19/1850	D: 6/29/1900
3. NANCY STEWART	B: 11/13/1852	D: 9/11/1908
	Buried: Pine Grove Cem. PRC, MS	
3. WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART, JR.	B: 1858	D: 1937

Following is the Last Will & Testament of MARY ELIZA SEAL-STEWART
(Page 3, Administrations: Hancock County, MS.)

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Mary Stewart, being sound in mind and body but anxious of the uncertainty of life and certainty of death, and being desirous of disposing of my earthly effects, while living, do publish and declare this to be my last will and testament before these present.

1st: After the funeral expenses and all just debts are paid, I will and bequeath to my two youngest children, NANCY STEWART & WILLIAM STEWART, for their kindness and attention to me since my widowhood, all my real and personal effects of whatever kind or nature that I be possessed of at the time of my death.

2nd: I nominate and appoint my son, WILLIAM STEWART, my Executor to this will without requiring him to give bond. This 24th day of March, A.D. 1876. In the presence of the following witnesses: WM. D. SEAL, SOLOMON SEAL; this 24th day of March 1876."

3. ELIZA JANE STEWART
B: 9/8/1840, Hancock County, MS. (B) (T)
D: 3/6/1909(T) Pearl River Co. MS. Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS.
Mrd: 5/8/1856, Hancock Co. MS. (BK A)
JAMES WOOD MEGEHEE, JR. B: 4/16/1831, Hancock Co. MS
D: 1/2/1911(T) Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
first son and second child of JAMES WOOD MEGEHEE, SR.
who mrd 3/11/1827, REBECCA PERRY (dau. of BURWELL PERRY
& MARY ANN RAINWATER). For further information on the
ancestry of the MeGehee family, see "MeGehee Descendants,
Vols I, II, III" by Ethel C. Woodall Grider, P.O.Box 1045,
Cullman, AL., as well as research conducted by Dan MeGehee, Jr.
217 E. Lakeshore Drive, Carriere, MS. 39426.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

FROM: The PASCAGOULA (MS) DEMOCRAT STAR, dated June 24, 1881

"BREELAND: Died, of heart, disease, at her residence in Hancock County, Miss., Thursday, June 16, 1881, about 8 o'clock a.m., Mrs. Sarah Breeland, wife of Rev. R. R. Breland, aged about 67 years. Her husband has lost a loving and affectionate wife, her children a kind mother. They can rest with the hope that their loss is her gain. For many years she has borne the blood-stained banner of the high King, the great Ruler of the universe. When she was embraced in the cold arms of death a few moments before she expired, she threw her arms around her husband's neck and told him she was going, and her only regret was in leaving him. She breathed her last in her proper mind, and thus she went to that bourne from whence no traveler ever returns. She was the mother of twelve children, two of whom preceded her to the silent grave many years since. At a quarter past 3 o'clock in the evening of the following day, the body was borne to its last resting place, followed by the bereaved and heart-stricken husband and ten surviving children, six daughters and four sons, and many grandchildren and others, to witness the consigning of her last remains to the silent tomb, to fulfill that which says from dust thou art and to dust thou shalt return".

This is the obituary for SARAH ADELINE FILLINGIEN, wife of REV. REUBIN R. BRELAND. She was born 1814, Georgia and died 6/16/1881, Hancock Co. MS. Buried with her husband in Breland Cemetery, Pearl River Co. MS.

Rev. R. R. Breland; born 1815, South Carolina; died 1890. One of those ten children mentioned in the above obituary was ROSANA ESSY BRELAND, wife of HARRISON LEANDER PEARSON. Rosana Essy Breland was born 6/14/1838; died 9/22/1910 and is buried with her husband in the Pearson Cemetery, Pearl River Co. MS.

FROM: MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MINUTE BOOK, Pg 17 (in part)

"IN MEMORIAL"

HARRISON LEANDER PEARSON was born in Tennessee, Jan. 23, 1828 and died at his home in Hancock County, Miss. April 21, 1896, aged 68 years. He lived a consistent member of Union Baptist Church for twenty one years. He was also a member of the Moses Cook Lodge No. 111 F". He lived a Mason in good standing for thirty years and was laid to rest by the Masonic fraternity in the presence of a host of friends and relatives. Brother Pearson, as he was called, came to this State when nine years of age and by a continuous effort attained to a competency sufficiently to bear himself well through life. In the year 1858 he was married to Miss. R. E. Breland, daughter of our deceased pastor, Elder Rubin R. Breland. Sister Pearson still survives. There were born unto them thirteen children, twelve of whom still survive and are membered among our Church members and best citizens.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

6. SARAH DEE LAIRD (Informant)
B: 5/1/1931. Mrd: ALTON VAUGHN, B: 9/14/1928;
son of HENRY CLIFTON VAUGHN & LILLIE MAY PEOPLES.
7. ALTON VAUGHN, JR. B: 1/20/1953
7. ROBERT CLINTON VAUGHN B: 3/15/1954
Mrd: RITA
7. JAMES ASHTON VAUGHN B: 11/7/1955
7. VERA ANN VAUGHN B: 7/16/1959
Mrd: BRIAN SUSA
8. BRANDON MICHAEL SUSA
B: 2/15/1987, Melbourne, FL
5. LEGON (nmn) MEGEHEE
B: 3/23/1904, Pearl River Co. MS. Living.
Mrd: 2/24/1931, GUY EMERSON JOPES, B: 11/28/1903
D: 9/3/1976; buried New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS
son of JEFFERSON DAVIS JOPES & PEARL WHITFIELD.
Jefferson Davis Jopes, son of HENRY S. JOPES & HARRIET
MARSON. Harriet Marson, dau. of DANIEL MARSON & ELIZABETH
EVANS. Pearl Whitfield, dau. of S. M. "JOE" WHITFIELD
& HESTER LAVINA STOCKSTILL (dau. of JOHN W. STOCKSTILL
& AMANDA MITCHELL). Joe Whitfield, son of WILLIAM A.
WHITFIELD & ADELINE MITCHELL (dau. of JOHN M. MITCHELL, JR
& LAVINA WEST)

From Family Folder, Margaret Reed Crosby Memorial Library, Picayune,
MS. (contributor unknown except that she was a great-granddaughter
of Margaret mentioned in the following sketch):

"Harriet Marson Jopes was the eldest daughter of Daniel Marson,
born ca 1799/1800 in Maine and Elizabeth Evans Marson, born 1811
in Alabama. Harriet was born in Washington Parish, LA on
Feb. 4, 1834. Daniel and Elizabeth were married on 1/19/1831
in Marion Co. MS. Stephen, their first son, was born in Marion
County on 2/2/1832. Other children of Daniel and Elizabeth
were William, born 1835; Jane, born 1837; Lydia, born 1839;
Ellen Margaret, my great-grandmother, born 1842; Christine,
born 1843; Virginia, born 1845; and Melinda, born 1848.

Daniel Marson reportedly came to Mississippi from Maine while
still a child or in his teens. On the 1820 census of Marion Co.
MS. there is listed a Daniel R. Marson, age 45 years or greater,
birthplace of Maine. This is probably Daniel's father, although
there is no other white person listed in his household. After
their marriage in 1831, the Marson family evidently moved around
much of the countryside in the Southwest Mississippi-Southeast
Louisiana area. Daniel was in the logging business and followed
the timber cutting. Daniel Marson drowned in 1849 while working
on a raftload of logs being floated down the Pearl River to
the sawmill.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

His death is reported as August 1849 in the 1850 mortality schedules of Mississippi. The 1850 census lists Daniel as still in Marion County, MS. I believe this is in error as Elizabeth and all of the children are shown as living in Gainesville, Hancock Co. MS. Stephen had already left home at this time and married Elvira Wardeen. He is also shown as living in Gainesville. There is some question as to the birthplaces of these children. The 1850 census shows Harriet, Ellen, Virginia, and Melinda as being born in Mississippi while it shows William, Jane, Christine, and Lydia as born in Louisiana. Later census records show all as having been born in Mississippi.

Harriet evidently spent most of her life in Gainesville. On 11/15/1853 she married **Henry S. Jopes**, who had come to Mississippi from Joplin, Missouri. Henry was born in Tennessee on 1/21/1828. He reportedly had two sisters, Laura Hadley of Huntington Park, CA and a Mrs. Reynolds of Joplin, MO. Henry and Harriet spent much of their married life moving around the Southwest corner of Mississippi as their first son, H. S. Joseph Jopes was born in New Orleans on 4/7/1855; Christine was born in MS on 4/27/1857 and died in New Orleans, LA on 1/8/1890; Samuel was born in MS on 1/27/1859 and **Jefferson Davis Jopes**, born in New Orleans on 6/26/1861. It is not known whether Henry served in the Civil War. His age, 31, would be right but no records have been found to verify any service. Henry died 4/6/1866 and is buried in the Gainesville Cemetery. Harriet lived until 12/24/1910 and was buried beside Henry. In 1962 the U. S. National Aeronautical & Space Administration took over Gainesville and much of the surrounding communities. Henry and Harriet were moved to the Palestine Cemetery west of Picayune, MS.

After the death of Henry, Harriet continued to live in Gainesville with her three sons. Most of the Marson children continued to live in the same area, living side by side. In the 1870 census, Christine Marson, Melinda Marson Whitney, William Marson, Stephen Marson, Lydia Marson Williford and Harriet Marson Jopes are shown as living on the same street. The 1880 census shows most of the same group still living in the same places along with Joseph Jopes, Harriet's eldest son. Joseph married Mary _____ in 1877 and they had a daughter, Daisy, in 1878. Harriet lived in Gainesville until her death in 1910 at the age of 76. At the time of her death, Harriet was visiting in Bogalusa, LA at the home of her son, Joseph. Samuel Jopes, the second son of Harriet, does not appear on any census after 1870 and is said to have died in his teens.

Jefferson Davis Jopes married **Pearl Whitfield** in 1893 in Gainesville, MS. They had four children; Ilos, born Mar. 1894; Joseph Harry, born Aug. 1896; Villa Mae, born Nov. 1899; and Guy, born 1903. Jefferson and Pearl evidently moved to Pearllington, MS. between 1893 and 1900 as the census of 1900 and 1910 list the family as living in Pearllington.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

3. MARY ELIZABETH STEWART
Daughter of WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART & MARY ELIZA SEAL
Granddaughter of SHADRACK STEWART & SARAH _____

B: 12/6/1844 D: 12/31/1928(t) Buried: Henleyfield
Cemetery, Pearl River Co. MS.

Mrd: 12/24/1863, Hancock Co. MS. JAMES IRA SMITH
B: 8/25/1845(t) D: 2/19/1925; buried: Henleyfield;
son of HIRAM SMITH & MARY "POLLY" BURGE.

1880 Census - Hancock Co. MS

SMITH, JAMES	35
ELIZABETH	34
MARY ELLEN	16
ELIZABETH	14
PINKNEY	10
JACKSON	3

-
4. MARY ELLEN SMITH
B: 3/18/1865, Carriere, Pearl River Co. MS
D: 6/4/1904, Rio, LA. Buried: Old Jenkins Cemetery,
near Rio, LA. Mrd: 8/20/1883, JOHN ALEXANDER DAWSON
JENKINS, B: 4/8/1863 D: 10/1/1930; buried: Old Jenkins
Cemetery; son of ARTISTIDES BENNETT JENKINS (1823-1906)
who mrd 1859, REBECCA COOPER, dau. of LORENZO DOW
COOPER & MARY ANN ALEXANDER; both buried Old Jenkins
Cemetery near Rio, LA. Lived in the Sun, LA. community.
Aristides Bennett Jenkins, son of ABNER JENKINS & MARY
ANN BENNETT (dau. of REUBEN BENNETT, SR. & MARY
ELIZABETH TARPLEY).
5. TRENTON O. JENKINS
B: 8/-/1884(t) D: 3/-/1958(t) Buried: Forest Park
Cemetery, Shreveport, LA. Mrd: (1) BARDELLA TALLEY
B: 8/4/1887 D: 12/13/1912; dau. of CALVIN & LUCY
TALLEY.
6. GERTRUDE JENKINS
B: 6/6/1903. Mrd: BEYER DEMAREST
7. CALVIN DEMAREST mrd MELBA WELCH
6. MARCUS JENKINS
B: 12/10/1904. Mrd: ANNA LEE DAVIS
6. UNEZ JENKINS
B: 4/5/1905. Mrd: RUBY ANDERSON. No children.
6. ERA JENKINS
B: 5/27/1907 Mrd: PIERCE GALLOWAY
6. JACK ULEY JENKINS
B: 9/10/1909 Mrd: (1) GLADYS YOUNG (2) MYRTLE HAI

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

5. VIRGIE SMITH
B: 10/15/1917
Mrd: HOUSTON T. BUSH. Res: 1973, New Hebron, MS
Had at least one son, Houston T. Bush, Jr.
5. ELSIE MAE SMITH
B: 2/5/1920
Mrd: EUGENE WARREN. Res: 1973, Columbia, MS
6. JAMES WARREN
6. STEPHEN WARREN
6. KENNETH WARREN
6. EARL WARREN
5. NELL SMITH
Mrd: _____ LEWIS. Res: 1973, Picayune, MS
5. LEE RUSSELL SMITH
Res: 1973, Carriere, MS
5. VERNELL SMITH
B: 4/26/1925. Mrd: 4/15/1946, HAYES LAVERNE STUART
B: 7/23/1923; son of JAMES EMRI STUART & LEOLA BURKS.
Mrd: (2) CHARLES EDWARD LEWIS. No ch. of 2nd mrg.
(See page 231 for descendants)
4. JAMES TURNER SMITH
Son of JAMES IRA SMITH & ELIZABETH STEWART
Grandson of WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART & MARY ELIZA SEAL
Great-grandson of SHADRACK STEWART & SARAH _____
B: 2/7/1886(T) D: 3/19/1944(T) Buried: Henleyfield Cemetery,
Pearl River Co MS.
3. SHADRACK JACKSON STEWART
Son of WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART & MARY ELIZA SEAL
Grandson of SHADRACK STEWART & SARAH _____
B: 9/26/1846(T) Hancock Co. MS. D: 1/10/1906(T). Buried:
Henleyfield Cemetery, PRC, MS.
Mrd: ELIZABETH JANE MITCHELL, B: 5/12/1848(FR) D: 12/15/1932(T)
Buried: Henleyfield Cemetery; dau. of JOSEPH MITCHELL (B: 1824
D: 3/27/1884) & CAROLINE BURGE (dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON BURGE
& MARY ELIZABETH STOCKSTILL. Elizabeth's sister, Nancy Mitchell
married Andrew J. Stewart, son of Henry Jackson Stewart &
Martha Jane Seal; grandson of Shadrack Stewart & Sarah _____.

School Enumeration, 1885, Byrd's Chapel, PRC, MS

S. J. STEWART	Mary Stewart	15
(Parent)	Elisa Jane Stewart	13
	Edwena Stewart	9
	Joan Stewart	7

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Pearl River Co. MS Census, 1900; Beat 4; 355/355

STEWART, SHADRICK	WM	B; Sept, 1846	54	B: MS
Elizabeth	WF wife	B; May 1848	52	"
Edwena	WF dau	B; Feb. 1875	25	"
Joan	WF dau	B; Oct. 1877	22	"
Virginia	WF gr-d	B; Dec. 1896	3	"
George N.	WM gr-s	B; Dec. 1899	5/12	"
Erin G.	WF gr-d	B; Dec. 1897	2	"
Mary V.	WF gr-d	B; Jan. 1900	4/12	"

Shadrack Stewart's daughters married brothers, sons of Hiram Griffin Stewart & Sarah Smith. In the 1900 census Joan and Edwena are living with their parents; Joan and her two children, Era and Mary; Edwina and her two children, Virginia and George W. Joan Stewart married Thomas Harvey Stewart & Edwina married George Washington Stewart, II. Their second daughter, Eliza Jane had already married William Pinkney Smith and daughter Mary had mrd W. J. Williams.

Children of Shadrack Jackson Stewart & Elizabeth Jane Mitchell;

*Mary Stewart
*Elizabeth (Eliza) Jane Stewart
*Edwena Stewart
*Joan Stewart

4. MARY STEWART

B: 10/20/1869 D: 11/21/1950. Mrd: WILLIAM JOHNSON WILLIAMS,
B: 2/13/1868 D: 11/1/1931; son of MARTIN GORDON WILLIAMS
(B: 2/13/1838 D: 10/24/1911) & HELEN POUNDS (B: 10/18/1844
D: 2/19/1919). William Johnson Williams and his wife lived
in the village of Lee's Creek for many years and later in
Bogalusa, LA before building their last home on South
Columbia Road. Martin Gordon Williams was the son of
WILLIAM WALTER WILLIAMS & KESIAH MORRIS.

5. JOSIE WILLIAMS

B: 8/28/1896. Mrd: FELTON SPIERS of Pearl River Co. MS.

6. BYRON BERKLEY SPIERS

B: 8/12/1918 D: 12/27/1958. Mrd: HELEN JENKINS.

7. MARY JOELLEN SPIERS B: 12/26/1951

7. BETTY JOANN SPIERS B: 7/19/1953

6. HOWARD JOSEPH SPIERS

B: 11/23/1919 D: 5/1/1956 Mrd: MARY ESTHER HATHORNE

7. FELTON DIANE SPIERS B: 12/22/1945

7. LINDA SHARON SPIERS B: 12/1/1948

7. ANDREA DENISE SPIERS B: 1/9/1953

6. WOODSON MARSHALL SPIERS (Lived in San Diego, CA)

B: 11/1/1921 D: 6/27/1961 Mrd: CHRISTINE ALDERMAN

7. CARLA JO SPIERS B: 3/28/1954

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

3. JACOB J. STEWART
Son of WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART & MARY ELIZA SEAL
Grandson of SHADRACK STEWART & SARAH _____
B: 1/19/1850(t) D: 6/29/1900(t) Buried: Pierce Cemetery,
Rio, Washington Parish, LA. Lived in Lee's Creek Community
south of Bogalusa, LA.
Mrd: ELIZABETH PAUL, B: 12/27/1852(t) D: 6/16/1921(t)
Buried: Pierce Cemetery, Rio, LA; dau. of JOHN A. PAUL
who died 7/13/1885, age 60 yrs. & VIRILLA J. MORRIS
(B: 11/9/1831 D: 2/27/1911) both Buried Pierce Cemetery.
4. ELIZA STEWART
B: 2/18/1872(t) D: 12/25/1890(t) Buried: Pounds
Cemetery, Bogalusa, LA. Mrd: 12/25/1889, ABNER
CARTER WILLIAMS, B: 9/27/1866 D: 1939; son of
MARTIN GORDON WILLIAMS & HELEN MARION POUNDS.
A. C. WILLIAMS mrd (2) CELIA ADAMS (1870-1950) dau.
of PHARR C. ADAMS. 5 children by this second marriage.
5. ELIZA (LIL) WILLIAMS
B: 1890. Mrd: ALONZO BROWN. Lived in Hammond, LA
6. ALONZO BROWN, JR.
6. AUDREY BROWN
6. BETTY BROWN
4. WILLIAM PINKNEY STEWART
B: 3/14/1874(t) D: 8/28/1958(t) Buried: Mt. Pleasant
Baptist Church Cemetery, Bogalusa, LA.
Mrd: 5/7/1908, Pine, LA. FANNIE JOSEPHINE SCHILLING,
B: 10/1/1882; dau. of JOHN HINES SCHILLING.
5. ROBERT WICKLIFFE STEWART
B: 3/5/1910(t) D: 8/27/1984(t) Mrd: ELIZABETH
KENNARD, B: 2/-/1915. (MDID)
6. BOBBY JEAN STEWART
B: 5/8/1934. Mrd: FRANK OLIVER, JR.
6. BETTY JO STEWART
B: 10/-/1935. Mrd: GARY POWELL
6. ROBERT WILLIAM STEWART
B: 8/-/1940. Mrd: PATRICIA _____ and had
at least one son.
6. MICHAEL STEWART
B: 1945. Married and had at least one son.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

2. HENRY JACKSON STEWART

Son of SHADRACK STEWART & SARAH

Born 4/11/1819 in Darlington County, South Carolina.

His family migrated to Hancock County in 1820 and settled on the east bank of Pearl River at a place called Stewart's Bluff. Around 1839 he married MARTHA JANE SEAL, B:12/29/1822 D: 12/8/1905; dau. of ANDREW JACKSON SEAL & SUSAN PINICE WILLIS. Henry Jackson Stewart was about age 20 and Martha Jane about 17 when they married. They built a home on land near her father's home. In 1853, Henry Jackson and his siblings sold their interest in their father's land to William Floyd Seal, husband of Gillie Stewart.

On 3/25/1862, Henry Jackson Stewart joined the Hancock Rebels in Gainesville, MS. He served for five months as a 2/LT in Company A/C, of the 38th Regiment of the Miss. Militia. He resigned on 8/25/1862. After the war was over, a depression struck the nation which added to the hardship of reconstruction in the deep south.

In 1871, Henry Jackson and Martha Jane took their two small grandsons, James and Daniel Stewart into their home and raised them. Anna Jane Burks Stewart was the mother of these little boys and second wife of William Stewart. She died in childbirth at the age of 24 yrs.

In 1875, Henry Jackson purchased 160 acres of land from J. P. Billups. A year later he sold this land to his son, John Madison Stewart. In 1876, he also sold 140 acres to his oldest son, William Stewart.

On 6/15/1894, Henry Jackson Stewart died of yellow fever at the age of 75. He was buried in the middle of the night by his sons in the Pine Grove Church Cemetery. The next day a church service was held for him. A will was not found in the Poplarville Courthouse and since Henry Jackson sold all of his land prior to his death, it is assumed he did not write a will. Martha Jane Seal-Stewart was 72 years old at the time of her husband's death. She lived 11 more years and died at age 83 on 12/8/1905. She is buried in Pine Grove Church Cemetery, PRC, MS. next to her husband.

1880 U. S. Census: Hancock County, MS.

H. J. STEWART	FATHER	61
MARTHA (JANE)	MOTHER	57
MARTHA (MAGNOLIA)	DAU	18
MARGANEY	DAU	13
JAMES	GRANDSON	12
DANIEL	GRANDSON	10

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

U. S. Census, Hancock Co. MS. 1850

STEWART, JACKSON	W	M	30	Laborer
MARTHA	W	F	25	Keeping House
NANCY	W	F	11	
WILLIAM	W	M	9	
JOHN	W	M	7	
ELIZABETH	W	F	6	
ANDREW	W	M	2	

U. S. Census, Hancock Co. MS. 1870

STEWART, H.J.	W	M	54
MARTHA	W	F	45
ELIZABETH	W	F	23
ANDREW	W	M	21
SHADRICK	W	M	19
CHARLES	W	M	13
MARY	W	F	11
MARTHA	W	F	10
MARGANIE	W	F	8

Children of Henry Jackson Stewart & Martha Jane Seal

Nancy A. Stewart
William S. Stewart
John Madison Stewart
Eliza Elizabeth Stewart
Andrew Jackson Stewart
Shadrack Washington Stewart
Charles Wesley Stewart
Mary Jane Oakmulgee Stewart
Martha Magnolia Stewart
Margana Stewart

3. NANCY A. STEWART

B: ca 1840 (age 11 in 1850 census) D: After 1890; buried:
Pine Grove Cemetery, Pearl River Co. MS. (Informant:
Mrs. Gertrude Dyle). Mrd: 4/7/1861, Hancock Co. MS.
Bondsman: J. B. Seal: JAMES R. ANDERSON, B: ca 1840 (if
age 21 when married). D: After 1890; buried Pine Grove
Cemetery; son of HARDY ANDERSON.

Children not necessarily in order of birth:

4. JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON

B: 4/10/1864 D: 5/22/1904 Buried: Bethlehem Cemetery,
Hickory, LA. Mrd: 7/26/1886, Hancock Co. MS. MARY
ISABELLE STOCKSTILL-SEAL (Aunt Babe) B: 12/11/1860
D: 11/5/1927; buried: Bethlehem Cemetery, Hickory, LA.
She was the daughter of JOHN WARNEL STOCKSTILL &
HESTER AMANDA S. MITCHELL. Her first marriage had
been to WILLIAM FLOYD SEAL (B:10/3/1854 D: 10/15/1881)
son of WILLIAM F. SEAL & GILLEY STEWART (See Gilley
Stewart line). See page 278

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

3. WILLIAM S. STEWART

SON OF HENRY JACKSON STEWART & MARTHA JANE SEAL

GRANDSON OF SHADRACK STEWART & SARAH

B: ca 1841, Hancock County, MS. D: between 1875-1880;

buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Pearl River Co. MS.

Mrd: (1) ca 1862, MARTHA JANE WHEAT (the widow Seal) who was born ca 1839 and died 8/12/1885; buried Pine Grove Cemetery; PRC, MS; dau. of JOHN E. WHEAT & MARY "POLLY" LUMPKIN. She had first married JAMES E. SEAL who died in the Civil War. No children of this marriage.

Mrd: (2) ca 1866, ANNA JANE BURKS, B: 11/14/1847(T) Hancock Co. MS. D: 5/27/1870(t) in childbirth. Buried Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. Stone reads: "Annie J. Burks, wife of Wm. Stewart". She was the dau. of DANIEL BURKS (1805-1886) & VIRGINIA ANN SMITH (first child of ANDREW SMITH, JR. & his first wife, NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERT (ROBARD). Daniel Burks, son of JOHN RANDOLPH BURKS & MARGARET MC NEILL.

Mrd: (3) 6/15/1871, Hancock Co. MS. by G. W. Holliman, MBS (Lic. #66, Bay St. Louis, MS. Courthouse) MARY ELIZA SMITH, B: 10/28/1847 D: 8/14/1935. In 1931 she applied for pension on the service of William Stewart (her first husband) In that application she states she married William Stewart in 1868; however, in addition to the proof of the marriage record just mentioned, in the 1870 census of Hancock Co. MS William Stewart is listed as head of household and the only person living with him is his 3-yr-old son, Van. Mary Eliza Smith-Stewart was the daughter of WILLIAM B. SMITH & MARY JARRELL. After William Stewart's death, she married (2) 8/12/1880, Hancock Co. MS. WILLIAM HENRY CLAY LUMPKIN, B: 5/6/1860 D: 4/3/1931(T) Buried: Sones Chapel Cemetery, PRC, MS; with Mary Eliza Smith-Stewart-Lumpkin. W. H. C. LUMPKIN, son of HENRY AUGUSTUS LUMPKIN & ELIZABETH HOLDEN.

Children of William S. Stewart & second wife Anna Jane Burks:

4. JAMES EVANUEL (VAN) STEWART

B: 1867, Hancock Co. MS. Died young. In the 1870 census he is living with his father in Hancock Co. MS. In 1880, at 12 yrs of age, he is living with his Stewart grandparents.
Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS

4. DANIEL JACKSON STEWART

B: 5/27/1870, Hancock Co. MS. D: 1942(t) PRC, MS.
Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
In 1880, living with his Stewart grandparents in Hancock Co. MS. Mrd. SARAH THIGPEN, B: 5/20/1881, D: 5/15/1968, Picayune, MS. Buried: Pine Grove Cem. dau. of GEORGE THIGPEN & ANN ALSOBROOKS.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

3. JOHN MADISON STEWART

Son of HENRY JACKSON STEWART & MARTHA JANE SEAL

Grandson of SHADRACK STEWART & SARAH _____

B: 5/21/1844 in the Pine Grove area of Hancock (now Pearl River) County, MS. D: 8/27/1916;buried: Pine Grove Cemetery. PRC, MS.

When Fort Sumter was fired upon in 1861, John Madison Stewart was 17 years old. On March 25, 1862, he enlisted in the Mississippi Militia in Gainesville, MS under Capt. D. B. Seal. The records from the National Archives indicate that John M. Stewart was in Company C, 38th Regiment and was present and accounted for from March 25th until August 30th of 1862. On the September/October Muster Roll he was absent with a remark that he had been "left in Hospital at Saltillo, Sept. 14th, 1862", and that he had been last paid on June 30, 1862 by Captain Shepard. It is believed that John M. became ill and was discharged but the date and reason are unknown.

On 3/28/1869 the 25-yr-old John Madison Stewart married MARY ELIZABETH SMITH who was 23 years old. She was born on 2/28/1846, the daughter of William "Juckers" Smith and Martha Jane Rouse. On the 1870 census, John M. and Mary E. are shown living next door to his father, Henry J. Stewart. On 5/17/1876, John M. bought 160 acres of land from his father, that part of land where he and Mary had built their house.

John M. Stewart bought land from his first cousin, James W. Seal on 2/23/1884. This land was part of the Solomon Lott claim that James Seal had received from his parents, William F. & Gillie (Stewart) Seal. On 11/27/1888, John M. sold this tract of land to his brother, Shadrack Washington Stewart.

During the next few years large sawmills were built around the countryside. In the book, "Next Door to Heaven" by S. G. Thigpen, there is a picture of a group of men who worked for one of these mills and John M. Stewart is shown. Many men worked at these mills in the fall of the year after their crops were harvested. The pay was very good due to the shortage of a labor force.

On 8/4/1892, John M. Stewart bought 160 acres of land from Asa G. Stevenson. John M. paid \$310 for this land which was three times the amount that land normally sold for. Mr. Stevenson was not a relative and this was probably good timber land. John M. bought 111 acres of land for \$100 from his cousin, George W. Seal, on 10/13/1893.

On 12/29/1894, John M. sold to his wife, Mary E. Stewart, 276.90 acres for \$280. This sale included over half of John's land. Mary sold 80 acres of this land for \$80 to

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

3. ELIZA ELIZABETH STEWART
Daughter of Henry Jackson Stewart & Martha Jane Seal
Granddaughter of Shadrack Stewart & Sarah
B: 2/27/1847(t) D: 9/7/1901(t) Buried: Henleyfield Cemetery,
PRC, MS. Stone reads: "Eliza E., wife of G. W. Mitchell".
- Mrd: 5/25/1871, Hancock Co. MS. (BK BB, pg 65)
(Shadrack Stewart, Bondsman)
- GEORGE WASHINGTON MITCHELL
B: 12/12/1847(T) D: 11/9/1939(T) Buried: Henleyfield
Cemetery, PRC, MS with his wife. He was the son of
JOHN MITCHELL (B: 3/7/1819 D: 5/13/1875 Buried: Byrd's
Chapel Cemetery, PRC, MS) & NANCY BURGE (B: ca 1830
D: 4/19/1904; buried in Pounds Cemetery near Bogalusa, LA).
G. W. Mitchell was the brother of Nancy Mitchell who married
Andrew Jackson Stewart, brother to Eliza Elizabeth Stewart.
- CHILDREN:
Albert Newton Mitchell
Irona Mitchell
Alice Virginia Mitchell
Martha Jane Mitchell
-
4. ALBERT NEWTON MITCHELL
B: 6/18/1872, PRC, MS. D: 7/16/1951; Buried: Henleyfield
Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: 5/23/1895, PRC, MS (BK 1)
ELIZABETH JARRELL, B: 10/24/1874 D: 8/24/1956; buried
Henleyfield Cemetery; dau. of JOHN JARRELL & ELIZABETH
SEAL.
5. ELVIN MITCHELL
Died as a young man in his twenties.
5. WELLON MITCHELL
B: ca 1903 D: 1/5/1986, age 83 yrs, Picayune, MS
Buried: Henleyfield Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: EFFIE BARBER, who survived her husband in 1986.
Residence: Carriere, MS.
6. BETTY JOYCE MITCHELL
Mrd: HORNER; living in Gonzales, LA 1986
6. JAMES ROYCE MITCHELL
Living Calvert, TX when he surv. father in 1986
6. ROBERT WAYNE MITCHELL
B: 11/4/1940. Mrd: Marilyn Christine Burge,
B: 8/5/1941; dau. of GARVIN STEWART BURGE &
EUGENIA RETTA PERRY (dau. of WILLIAM EDWARD PERRY
& CHRISTINE SMITH). Garvin Stewart Burge, son
of Francis Marion Burge & Virginia Dare Stewart
7. JARRET WAYNE MITCHELL
B: 12/17/1963. Mrd: Pamela Susan Lavigne
8. ASHLEE A. MITCHELL B: 8/13/1987
8. JEREMY WAYNE MITCHELL B: 11/26/1988
7. KIMBERLY MITCHELL
B: 10/21/1966. Mrd: ROBERT EARL CRAIN
son of PRESTON CRAIN & BETTY COOPER

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

3. ANDREW JACKSON STEWART

Son of HENRY JACKSON STEWART & MARTHA JANE SEAL

Grandson of SHADRACK STEWART & SARAH

Born: 2/3/1849(t) D: 8/13/1914(t) Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery,
Pearl River Co. MS.

Mrd: (1) 3/7/1872, by Redding Byrd (Lic. issued 3/4/1872,
Bk BB, Hancock Co. MS). (Groom and George W. Seal, Bondsman)
NANCY MITCHELL, B: ca 1855 (age 25 in 1880 census) D: After
1891 and before June 1897; dau. of JOHN MITCHELL & NANCY
BURGE. Nancy was sister to George W. Mitchell (1847-1939)
who married Andrew Jackson Stewart's sister, Eliza A. Elizabeth
Stewart.

Mrd: (2) 6/--/1897, MARGARET MAGNOLIA (PIERCE) MOODY who was
born 7/14/1864 D: 1/11/1928; buried Pine Grove Cemetery.
Stone reads: "Magnolia, wife of A. J. Stewart"; dau. of
JAMES PIERCE (called "Fighter Jim" who was born 11/14/1827
and died 8/21/1905) who mrd ALCY ASENITH MORRIS (dau. of
CHESLEY MORRIS & PATSY THOMAS (dau. of JAMES THOMAS & BRIDGET
LEA). Chesley Morris, son of WILLIAM MORRIS & CHARLOTTE WARNER.
Margaret Magnolia Pierce had mrd (1) JOHN WATSON MOODY (1858-1890).

Children of Andrew Jackson Stewart & Nancy Mitchell:

Joseph Edward Stewart

Nancy Jane Stewart

William Shadrack Stewart

Nida Stewart

Goss A. Stewart

Earnest A. Stewart

Horatio Stewart

James Nevill Stewart

John Jeff Stewart

Children of Andrew Jackson Stewart & Margaret Magnolia (Pierce) Moody

Carrie Savat Stewart

Jerry Caseneuve Stewart

Hugo Hoffman Stewart

James Iddo Stewart

James Kimball Vardaman Stewart

June Denver Stewart

Jack Willis Stewart

4. JOSEPH EDWARD STEWART

B: 1/21/1873(t) Hancock Co. MS. D: 12/18/1941(t) Pearl River
Co. MS. Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS.

Mrd: MARY JANE STOCKSTILL, B: 10/26/1873, Hancock Co. MS

D: 5/11/1930; buried: Pine Grove Cemetery; dau. of THOMAS

JEFFERSON STOCKSTILL (1846-1912) & SUSAN CATHERINE SEAL

(1847-1915; dau. of ANDREW JACKSON SEAL & NANCY STARLING).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

2. GILLEY STEWART

DAU. OF SHADRACK STEWART & 2nd wife

B: Between 1824-30, Hancock Co. MS. (Census)

D: After 1870 when she is called "widow" in the census.

Brd: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. in unmarked grave,
grave site verified by Mrs. Gertrude Dyle.

Mrd: ca 1845, WILLIAM FLOYD SEAL, B: 1822 D: After 1861
and before 1870. Brd: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS in
unmarked grave; son of ANDREW JACKSON SEAL & SUSAN PINICE
WILLIS.

1850 census, Hancock Co. MS 259/265:

SEAL, FLOYD	28	B: MS
" GILLIE	26	B: MS
" MARTHA E.	6	B: MS
" JAMES	2	B: MS

1870 census, Hancock Co. MS.

SEAL, GILLIE	40	B: MS (Census errors: Gillie
MARTHA	25	B: MS appears as male and
SILAS	21	B: MS head of household in
WILLIAM	15	B: MS this listing).
DAN	11	B: MS
ELIZA	9	B: MS

NOTE: In the 1850 census, Gillie is 26 and Martha 6 - 20 yrs diff.
In the 1870 census, Gillie is 40 and Martha 25-15 yrs. diff.
Mistakes abound in the census records.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FLOYD SEAL & GILLEY STEWART:

MARTHA E. SEAL	B: ca 1845-6
JAMES BOYD SEAL	B: 1847
SILAS JACKSON SEAL	B: 1851
WILLIAM FLOYD SEAL, JR	B: 1854
DANIEL WARREN SEAL	B: 1860
ELIZA ELLEN SEAL	B: 1862

3. MARTHA E. SEAL

B: ca 1846, Hancock Co. MS.

D:

Brd: (Probably Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS-unverified)

Mrd: 3/10/1871, Hancock Co. MS

R. C. JARRELL

son of R. CHARLES JARRELL (son of WILLIAM HENRY JARRELL
& MARY ANDERSON).

Perhaps others: These names from Hancock Co. MS. school records

4. J. F. JARRELL	B: ca 1881. (age 15 in 1896 SR)
4. W. H. JARRELL	B: ca 1880 (age 16 in 1896 SR)
4. J. J. JARRELL	B: ca 1882 (age 14 in 1896 SR)
4. O. B. JARRELL	B: ca 1889 (age 7 in 1896 SR)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

3. JAMES BOYD SEAL "JIM BOY"
B: 10/29/1847(T) Hancock Co. MS. D: 6/20/1891(T)
Brd: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: 5/17/1866, by
Fielding T. Smith (BK B, pg 7) Hancock Co. MS
LUCY M. BURR, B: 3/3/1847(T) D: 11/14/1910(T) Brd: Pine
Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS; dau. of SAMUEL BURR.
Note: The Seal family history calls him James **Boyd** Seal
and James **Willis** Seal.
CHILDREN
ROENA SEAL
MARY ISABELLE SEAL
EMMA SEAL
SOLOMON JAMES SEAL
MARTHA SEAL
CURLY DOUSSAN SEAL
LESLIE TAYLOR SEAL
LOUISA SEAL
JAMES PIERCE SEAL
SHADRACK CLEVELAND SEAL
SUSAN (SUTIE) SEAL

4. ROENA SEAL
B: 2/16/1863(T) D: 8/23/1956(T) Brd: Pine Grove Cem.
PRC, MS. Mrd: (1) DANIEL DENNISON WALKER, B: 1/8/1853(T)
D: 8/18/1918(T) in Oakland, LA. Brd: Pine Grove Cem.
son of GEORGE WASHINGTON WALKER & MARGARET JANE BURKS
(dau. of DANIEL BURKS & VIRGINIA JANE SMITH (dau. of
ANDREW SMITH, JR. & ELIZABETH ROBERT (ROBARD)).
Daniel Burks, son of JOHN RANDOLPH BURKS & MARGARET
McNEIL. See page 106. See: "Juckers" Smith family
history book as well as Stockstill Family Records.
Roena Seal-Walker mrd (2) HENRY MONROE STEWART,
B: 10/5/1883(T) D: 12/21/1940(T) Brd: Pine Grove Cem.
5. CHARLES H. WALKER
B: 1890(T) D: 1963(T) Brd: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
MRD: JANIE SEAL, B: 1892(T) D: 1965(T) Brd: Pine Grove
6. JAMES MAURICE WALKER
Surv. his brother in 1984; living Baton Rouge, LA
6. CHARLES SEAL WALKER
B: 8/16/1917(T) D: 11/14/1984(T) Picayune, MS
Brd: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: ALICE
HANNER who surv. him. Retired officer, U.S.Army.
7. DR. RICHARD W. WALKER
Surv. his father: Living New Orleans, LA
6. MYRA WALKER
Mrd: _____ METZLER. Living in Nicholson, MS
when she survived her brother Charles Walker.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

2. JOHN MATSON (or MADISON) STEWART
Son of SHADRACK STEWART
B: 1826-7 (1850 census), Mississippi
D: After 1851 (youngest child born 6/10/1852) and before 1880
when his widow was living with their son John Jordan Stewart
and family in St. Tammany Parish, LA. John Matson Stewart
is believed to be buried in an unmarked grave in Turtleskin
Cemetery, Hancock Co. MS. with his wife.

Mrd: ca 1848, Hancock Co. MS. MARY ANN FRIERSON, B: 8/24/1828,
D: 4/17/1899; buried: Turtleskin Cemetery, Hancock Co. MS;
dau. of WILLIAM FRIERSON (B: Sumpter Co. SC, 4/8/1799 (or
4/2/1797) D: 1/2/1869) & MARY TURNER GRAHAM (B: 8/6/1798,
Williamsburg, SC D: 12/20/1890(t) - or 1/6/1890(FR); buried
Turtleskin Cem. Hancock Co. MS. William Frierson and Mary
Turner Graham were first cousins (See Frierson History).
Mary Turner Graham was the daughter of WILLIAM GRAHAM, JR.
& wife SUSANNAH FRIERSON (dau. of AARON FRIERSON and sister
to WILLIAM FRIERSON).

1850 census, Hancock Co. MS.

STEWART, JOHN	23	Laborer	B: Hancock Co. MS
"	MARY ANN	19	"
"	JOURDAN	1	"

Only two known children of this couple:

3. JOHN JOURDAN STEWART
3. GILLEY ADELAIDE STEWART

-
3. JOHN JOURDAN STEWART
B: 7/8/1849 (age 1 on 1850 census) D: 11/19/1933; buried
Turtleskin Cemetery, Hancock Co. MS.
Mrd: (1) 7/7/1869, Hancock Co. MS. ELIZABETH BEDGOOD with
James McQueen, bondsman.
Mrd: (2) SARAH BILBO, B: 8/12/1852 D: 6/19/1937; age 85 yrs.
They were mrd 1879, St. Tammany Parish, LA. (Vol. 2, pg 79)
She is buried in Turtleskin Cemetery; Hancock Co. MS.
Stone reads: "Sarah Bilbo, wife of J. J. Stewart"; dau. of
JAMES BILBO & CAROLINE CAMERON (See Bilbo Book).
1880 census - St. Tammany Parish, LA
STEWART, J. J. 30 Farmer
" SARAH 21 FA: B. Scotland. MO: B: SC
" MARY ANN 48 (mother)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

2. ELIZA ANN STEWART

Daughter of SHADRACK STEWART & _____
B: 4/25/1829 (age 47 in 1880 census) Hancock Co. MS.
D: 1/30/1902; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS.
Mrd: ca 1847-8; probably Hancock Co. MS.
JAMES WILLIS, B: 12/25/1810 in Georgia (age 70 in 1880 census)
D: 4/15/1890; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS

3. JOHN JEFFERSON "JEFF" WILLIS

B: 3/11/1850(t) Hancock Co. MS. (he and wife and daughters
are found in the home of his parents in the 1880 census
of Hancock Co. MS) D: 6/2/1920(t), PRC, MS. Buried:
Pine Grove Cem. PRC, MS. Mrd: 2/12/1875, Hancock Co. MS
MARY SEAL, B: 2/8/1851, Hancock Co. MS. D: 12/28/1914(t)
Buried: Pine Grove Cem. PRC, MS.; dau. of AMOS SEAL
& CHRISTIAN SEAL (dau. of JACOB SEAL & CATHERINE NICHOLSON)

4. ELIZABETH WILLIS

B: 1/9/1876 (age 4 in 1880 census) D: 1/21/1963,
Varnado, LA. Buried there in the Seal Cemetery.
Mrd: GEORGE CLINTON BLAKE, SR.

Informant Nellie Ruth Crain of Angie, LA ca. 1989	5.	GEORGE CLINTON BLAKE, JR.	Deceased by 1989
	5.	JAMES WILLIS BLAKE	Deceased by 1989
	5.	JOHN LUTHER BLAKE	Deceased by 1989
	5.	LOUISE BLAKE Mrd: _____ WILLIAMS. Lived in Bogalusa, LA	
	5.	MARY BLAKE Mrd: _____ FRANCIS. Lived in Silsby, Texas	
	5.	GRIFFIN STEWART BLAKE Lived in Arcadia, California	
	5.	FLORENCE BLAKE Lived in Varnado, LA	

Note: There is a Blake baby buried in Pine Grove Cem. PRC, MS

4. CATHERINE "KATE" WILLIS

B: 9/1/1878, Hancock Co. MS. D: 11/16/1968 in Guest
House Rest Home, Slidell, LA. Her residence had been
2509 Pine St. New Orleans, LA. for 65 yrs. Buried in
Pine Grove Cem. PRC, MS. Mrd: JOHN A. LEWIS,
B: 10/31/1873 D: 3/12/1939(t) Buried: Pine Grove Cem. PRC
Kate Willis Lewis was surv. by sons; John, William;
daus: Mary Walker Lewis, Katherine Lewis, Anna Elizabeth
Lewis Martin. No bro/sis surv. (obit)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

MARCH 25, 1996

A LITTLE OF THIS AND THAT ABOUT THE STEWART FAMILY

STEWART, JAMES KNOX POLK

Present P.O. Address: Stewart, AL
Born, January 8, 1844 at Warhallock in Kemper County, MS.
First entered the service as private in 1862 at Greensboro, AL
in 36 Ala Reg Co. C and Continued until wounded on July 25 1864
at Atlanta, GA. Furloughed to come home and did not go back
before the end of war.
Capt was J.A. Weyner, Col Woodruff. No papers.
Alabama 1907
Census of Confederate Soldiers
Hale and Henry County.

GRAVES FOR THE FOLLOWING WERE FOUND AT CONCORD CEMETERY Concord
Baptist Church State Hwy 60 near STEWART, AL.

Capt Charles Stewart Born: Feb 23, 1812 Died: Nov 17, 1893

M - May 26, 1851
Sarah Ann Brantley Stewart wife of Capt Charles Stewart
Born: March 18, 1821 Died: April 8, 1897

The mother of Charles Stewart's children, Catherine Wallis, died
Aug 16, 1848. Children are, James K. Stewart and Rufus William
Stewart.

I have no information about her at this date.

✧ John O A Pearre

son of Alexander and Sarah Pearre, Columbus Co. Ga.
Died Sep 21 Age 28 yrs 4 mo 9 da

✧ James Jones Born in Columbia Co. GA. Born Jan 17, 1800
Died April 29, 1980

John Randolph Jones

Born: June 11, 1880
Died: Feb 18, 1883

✧ Alexander Pearee Born: May 5, 1799
Died June 6, 1858

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

JOHN ORFUTT STEWART WAS LOST AT SEA DURING WORLD WAR 2

A Chef on a Merchant Marine ship was lost at sea in 1942

A war memorial is in Dade County, Miami, FL with his name listed.

Rita Iva Werhan Stewart wife of John Orfutt Stewart

Born: Jan 12, 1908 - Died: Jan 2, 1996

Buried at Bayfront Memorial Park, Pensacola, FL

ALABAMA'S OWN IN FRANCE by William H Amerine

A complete roster of Alabama's own in France.

List on page 404 under Company K , John O. Stewart, Mess Sgt, Birmingham, Alabama.

PART OF A LETTER WRITTEN BY ROSANELL RABITTA

Rosanell is a great-granddaughter of Capt Charles Stewart.

"The Stewarts came from England and moved to N.C. I don't know what city, then to Stewart, Alabama which was named after them.

Capt. Stewart had two sons, Rufus W. Stewart and James Stewart. I remember Uncle Jimmie he was white headed and had a long beard. I use to sit in his lap so I could pull on his beard. Guess I was about 5 or 6.

Capt. Stewart, his father told him if he would go to war, he would never have to work as long as he lived.

Captain had plenty of money, rich in those days. After the war he left a trunk full of confederate money. I still have a \$20.00 bill left.

This is all I can remember hope it will help.

Rosanell

PLACE NAMES IN ABLABMA, By Virginia O. Foscue

Pub. Harris 1982, 154

Stewart, Alabama

Settlement with discontinued post office at 325440N0874222W in Hale Co.

Founded in 1844 as Stewart's Station on the Alabama Great Southern Railroad. Named for Charles Stewart, an early settler. Post office established in 1871.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

THE CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND FRANCES^(Bourne?) STEWART (Perry County)

1. an infant daughter b. ca 1820
2. Daniel N. Stewart b. ca 1821 died April 4, 1856
 M. Mary Newman (January 15, 1846)
3. Virginia Stewart born ca 1823 died ca 1873
 married Christopher Edward Davis
4. George W. Stewart born 1824 Died ca 1866
 married Elizabeth Wheat (June 8, 1843)
 Hancock County
5. Caroline Deliah Stewart M. Hezekiah Wheat (Jan 4, 1844)
 brother to Elizabeth (above)
6. Hampton S. Stewart born ca 1829 died 1862
 m. Sarah Ann Bourne (1851)
7. Rebecca Stewart b. Aug 31 1831 d. October 19, 1892
 m. John H. Davis
 brother to C. E. Davis (above)
 oldest child born 1849
 marriage could have been in
 Perry County
8. Eran Stewart b. ca 1834 died before 1860
 m. Joseph B. Newman, (June 6, 1850)
 brother of Mary (above)
9. Ebenezer Prentis Stewart b. Sept. 12, 1839
 d. August 1, 1820
 m. Nancy Corine Smith

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Executive for the United Fruit Co., of N.O., N.Y. and Mobile. CLOTHILDE was Speech Major in College, taught Speech and Physical Education, directed Little Theatre productions in Tex., La., Miss., and Okla.; was Leading Lady in productions at Little Theatre in New-Orleans, La.; a very beautiful woman with a striking personality; no ch; she m 2nd: CHESTER MEGEEHE, 28 Nov 1955; he was b 27 Apr 1909, at Picayune, Miss; no ch by 2nd m; h Poplarville, Miss.

8. JOSEPH EDWARD BATSON THE SECOND, b 4 Aug 1910, m WILBORN EMILY ROBERTS, b 19 Jul 1912; she has MA Degree; he is emp. by United Fruit Co., La Lima, Honduras; serv. WW II; WILBORN'S parents, ELISHA JACOBS ROBERTS, b 5 Nov 1878, d 10 Apr 1945, and ROYCE ROSA PARSON, b 16 Sep 1886.

9. JOSEPH EDWARD BATSON THE THIRD, b 5 Jan 1942.

9. NELSON ROBERT BATSON, b 7 Jun 1945.

7. DR. MELTON L. BATSON, b 1876, m MAMIE BROWN; he is a prominent Eye Specialist, h Jackson, Miss.

8. ALBA LEE BATSON, m J. T. PETROSS.

8. MABEL BATSON, m R. DODD.

8. HOWARD BATSON, m ...

THE THIRD-BORN CHILD OF "DELEA BOND" AND "JAMES BATSON" (b 1797):

6. ELVIRA BATSON, b 1828, d 1853, m WILLIAM CALVIN GRIFFIN; she died at birth of her 4th child, "William Eli", and he was reared by his Grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. James Batson. WM. CALVIN GRIFFIN m 2nd: MARY ANN BYRD, sister to SAMUEL and ELIZABETH BYRD (wife of LORENZA BATSON). These were children of DUNNOCN BYRD.

Wm. Calvin Griffin had 9 ch by his 2nd m to Mary Ann Byrd. 7, 12-7-1846
The 4 ch of 1st m:

7. GEORGE GRIFFIN, 1847-1864.

7. JAMES WYATT GRIFFIN, b in Perry Co., Miss. 1849, started out in Lbr. business in Perry Co. on Black Cr.; in 1880 removed to Moss Point, Miss.; from Lbr. Co., called HOUSE & GRIFFIN, existed 4 yrs; in Jan 1891, the name was chg.'ed to MOSS POINT LBR. CO., he was Vice-Pres.; he m Dec 1876, MARY E. MCCALLUM.

8. LAURA D. GRIFFIN.

8. ANNA GRIFFIN.

7. LAURA E. GRIFFIN, m ...; they were connected with THE GRISSET MUSIC HOUSE of Meridain, Miss.

7. WM. ELI GRIFFIN, b 1853, m MARY CANNADY, h Hattiesburg, Miss.; there were other ch, 1 son is:

8. JESSE GRIFFIN.

The 9 ch of 2nd m:

7. A SON D IN INFANCY.

7. WILMER SIDNEY GRIFFIN, b 9 Mar 1866, liv. in 1959, at 93; he m ELNORA LOTT dau. of NATHAN. He helped compile much of the Batson History of the area in Perry Co., where he resides in 195

8. LELA GRIFFIN.

8. MAXIE GRIFFIN.

8. OTIS GRIFFIN.

8. BEATRICE GRIFFIN, m ...WHITNEY; she has an excellent Musical Education, Teaches, Wiggins, Miss. They had a son.

7. DUNNOCN GRIFFIN.

7. HOMER GRIFFIN.

7. PRINT GRIFFIN.

7. ROBERT GRIFFIN, his son is a Retired Post-Master of Jackson, Miss.

7. WALTER GRIFFIN.

7. CHARLES GRIFFIN.

7. JOSEPH GRIFFIN.

THE "GRIFFIN" FAMILY: In old records, the name is often spelled "Griffith" and "Griffin-Griffen" in the same Document. Note in the Va.-N.C. records in this book that the Griffith Family is found in both States, in the same area with the Batsons. The Batsons moved to Burke Co., Ga., in 1787. Living in that Co., in 1800, was WM. GRIFFIN SR., his wife was MARY STEWART GRIFFIN; their son was born there in 1800. WM. JR., who migrated to Miss. Tet. abt. 1801; they set. in old Washington Co., which later became a pt. of Ala.; Wm. S. d in Green Co., Miss at age 53; his wid. m 2nd: a Mr. CLARK, she d Feb 1854. WM. GRIFFIN JR., rpr.'d PERRY CO., MISS. in the State Legislature; he fought The Secession, was a Henry Clay Whig, and a Mem. of the Sharkey Convention. In 1853, he moved to Moss Point, Miss., and went into the Lbr. business; he m in 1823, (Mar 20th), MARY CARTER, and had 9 ch: WM. CALVIN m ELVIRA BATSON; DR. E.F.; ERAN, m L.N. DANTZLER; MARY; a dau. m a MOORE; other ch's names unknown; their d in 1889. He liv. to be 91. (Source of info: WM. JR., recorded much of this on his Papers when he became RPR. for Perry Co., Miss.; supplemented by W.S., b 1860

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Stewart

Sept. 18, 1986
Box 136
Poplarville, MS 39470

Dear Mr Strickland

We have no family Knowledge of Archibald Stewart:
There is always a possibility that he was related to
Hiram.

In a recent book Georgia Intestate Records by
Jeannette Holland Austin, we find the following

page 22

Barnes, Henry decd, Archibald Stewart, gdn of orphs:
Leonard, Gillod; Leander, Davis and Permilia 9/7/1818,
Edward Williams, James Morrow, secs, Morgan, GB

page 234

Newson, John, Orph of Holliday, decd, Archibald Stewart,
gdn, 2/1/1819, Joseph Still, sec, Morgan, GB

From this we see that one Archibald Stewart was in
Morgan County Georgia in 1818 and 1819 and became the
guardian of several children. In the 1850 census of
Marion County Miss. there are many Barnes's and all who
did not give Miss. as their birthplace gave N.C.

Their is a family connection between our Hiram
Stewart and Mary, the wife of William Griffin. It has
been said that she was his mother, aunt and sister.
in Goodspeed's Mississippi William Griffin ca 1770 and
Mary ca 1775. I am enclosing page 90 from Vivian Davis
Bornemann's THE BATSON FAMILY. I recently found a copy
of information in the William and Mary Carter Griffin
bible. It says William Griffin was born October 3rd 1800
in Bibb co. Georgia
and
Mary Clark died February 23, 1854

Enclosed please find check for \$26.00 for who married
Whom Perry county

Sincerely

Ferrill Amacker
Ferrill Amacker

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between Jim Stuart
and Sallie James, and you are hereby
required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 15th day of May A. D., 1892

W. M. Denny,

Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

Jim Stuart

AND

Sallie James

Given under my Hand and Seal this 15th day of May A. D., 1892

A. A. Allman M.B.S

MARRIAGE BOND.

The State of Mississippi, }
JACKSON COUNTY. } S. S.

Know All Men by these Presents:

That We, Jim Stuart as principal, and Charlie Mathews
as security, both of the County of Jackson and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi,
in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we and each of
us do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands, and seals, this 15th day of May A. D., 1892

The Condition of this Obligation is: That whereas application has been made to the Clerk of the Circuit
Court of said County for a license for the marriage of Jim Stuart
and Sallie James

Now Therefore, if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is granted, then
this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Clerk Circuit Court.

Jim Stuart
mark

L.S.

Charlie Mathews

L.S.

State of Mississippi,
Jackson County.

Jim ^{his} Stuart
mark
15 day of May

A. D., 1892.....

W. H. Denny . Clerk.

By A. Illman Sept

Barber-Stuart

Teresa Barber of Escatawpa and Robert Stuart of Franklin Creek were married June 15, 1991, at First Church of God in Pascagoula. The Rev. Steve Casey officiated at the single ring ceremony.

Parents of the couple are John and Patricia Grube of Pascagoula and John and Hazel Stuart of Dixon, Miss.

The bride wore a full length gown with puff sleeves and a large bow in the back. The veil was a bow and she carried pink, maroon and white flowers in a cascade.

Ring bearer was Joey Barber Jr. of Escatawpa, son of the

bride.

The reception was in the church fellowship hall. The couple is at home in Pascagoula.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

1938 STEWART-RYALS

Mr. Herman D. Stewart of Kreole and Miss Margaret Eldora Ryals of Vancleave, Miss., were quietly married on October 15, 1938, at two o'clock in the afternoon, in the living room of the Methodist parsonage, in Pascagoula, Rev. John W. Moore performing the single ring ceremony, in the presence of a few friends and relatives of the contracting parties. Elmer Bennefield was the groom's best man.

The bride was dressed in black and white, with black accessories. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Ryals of Vancleave, and was a student of the Vancleave High School. At the time of her marriage she was employed by the Jackson County Mills. (incomplete)

The groom is the son of Mr. and

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

around the beautifully decorated table and were served delicious ice cream cake and candies. The little honoree received many useful and pretty gifts.

Mark Delabar, of Whistler, Ala., visited in the C. J. Moe home, Tuesday.

Miss Lillian Flechas arrived home Sunday from New Orleans, where she is employed at the Lander Barber and Beauty Parlor, to spend a few days with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Flechas.

Miss Theresa Johnson has as her guest for a few days Miss Sara Brown of Vicksburg.

Ferdie Flechas, who underwent an operation for appendicitis at the Jackson County Hospital Saturday, was removed to his home, Wednesday.

Mrs. Maude Rouse and daughter, Glenna, and Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Leatherwood and infant son, all of Mobile, were guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Joe B. Krebs.

Mrs. L. Davis and daughter, Hazel, and Mrs. Cliff Davis and daughters, Clyde and Roy, all of Vancleave, visited in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joe B. Krebs, Monday.

Mrs. Vaughan Gibbons entertained the F. L. F. Club at her home Monday night. Cards and contests were enjoyed during the evening. Mrs. Glennon Hill and Misses Elsie Larsen and Eunice Larsen were the winners of the prizes. Mrs. Gibbons served a delicious salad course, sandwiches, and Coca-Cola to the following members: Mrs. Glennon Hill, Misses Frances Leatherbury, Eunice Larsen and Elsie Larsen.

J. Neely of Grenada, and Donald Ross, student at G. O. M. A., Gulfport, visited Mr. and Mrs. Albert George at their home on Beach Boulevard last week end.

Mrs. Alice B. Hill and Miss Marie

Mrs. L. K. Avara, Mrs. Percy Seal and little daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. W. T. Harris, and Miss Totsie Wade formed a congenial party spent Tuesday, visiting friends and relatives in Biloxi and Gulfport.

Miss Beatrice McEwen of New Orleans and Mrs. Horace Gladney and young son of Ocean Springs, were visitors Wednesday of Mrs. J. W. Brumfield. Miss McEwen has many friends here as she was at one time a member of the school faculty.

Relatives here received news from Mr. and Mrs. D. Y. Yingling that they have moved into their new home at Butler, Pa. Mrs. Yingling will be remembered by friends here as Miss Olga Delcomyn and Mr. Yingling is a brother of Mrs. Walter Lindinger.

Mrs. J. O. Cole and little daughter, Barbara, and Mrs. E. B. Dunton were in Mobile, Wednesday.

Mrs. R. E. Richards of Hattiesburg arrived last Monday for a visit with her parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. G. Lander.

Miss Sarah Lander, student at State Teachers College, Hattiesburg, spent her spring holidays in Purvis with friends and in Pascagoula with her parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. G. Lander. She returned to her school duties Sunday.

Mrs. Idonia Wilson and daughter, Elizabeth, and Bodie Summersell were visitors to Oak Grove, Alabama, Sunday.

Mrs. Percy Seal and Mrs. W. T. Harris spent the day Wednesday in Mobile.

Mrs. Valerie Guldry left for her home in New Orleans last Monday after visiting for several days with her sister Mrs. M. L. Rosenbaum.

Miss Denise Higginbotham returned Sunday from Jackson where she attended the M. E. A. On Monday she attended the M. E. A. in Biloxi.

The marriage of Dr. Wilbert Scheffler to Miss Elma Mae Chopin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter A. Chopin, prominent citizens of New Orleans, was solemnized at the St. Alphonsus Church on Constance street, New Orleans, Wednesday, April 22, at 10:30 a. m. The double ring ceremony was used, and a nuptial Mass was celebrated. The church was beautifully decorated. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Dr. Scheffler had as his best man his brother, Mr. Lester Scheffler of Pascagoula.

The bride's attendants were her sister, Mrs. Fred Long, of Jackson, Miss. matron of honor; Miss Mary Eloise Chopin, maid of honor; and Misses Lois Winter, Inez Becknel, and Mrs. Jack Samuel, bridesmaids. After the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents on St. Charles avenue. They will be at home with Mr. and Mrs. Long Saturday after a honeymoon in Miami.

Dr. Scheffler will be remembered by friends here as he has often visited in Pascagoula and is a son of the late William Scheffler of Pascagoula. He is a graduate of Loyola University, and practices in New Orleans. Pictures of the bride and groom and the bride's attendants appeared in several of the New Orleans papers last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Lester Scheffler of Pascagoula attended the wedding, returning home Wednesday night.

BLADES-STEWART

Mr. Holland O. Blades and Miss Mary Ada Stewart, both of Moss Point, were married Monday evening, April 20, 1936, at the Methodist parsonage in Pascagoula. Rev.

and a very lovable girl. She was a graduate of the Moss Point High school of the class of 1930. She attended M. S. C. W. for one year and graduated at Perkinson Junior College in 1932. She took special course of study at Peabody, Nashville, and also in the normal school at Hattiesburg. For the past three years she has been a popular teacher in the Orange Lake High School at Orange Grove.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Blades, and a well thought of young man. He is employed by the Mississippi Export Railroad Company in this city.

The young people have an apartment in the home of Mrs. Inez Coulson, where they begin married life with congratulations of many friends and acquaintances, in which this paper heartily joins.

CENTRAL P. T. A. CHANGES

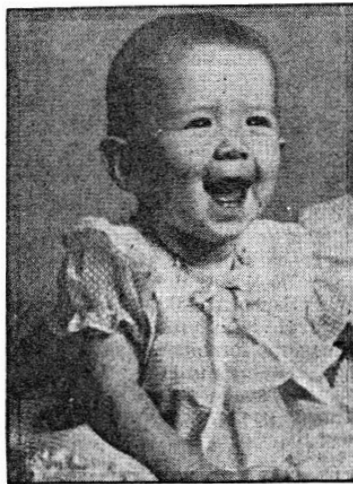
DATE FOR MAY MEETING

Members of the Central P. T. A. are advised that the next meeting will be held Wednesday, May 6, in the high school at 3:30 o'clock. This meeting ordinarily would have been held May 13, but was moved up due to the nearness of school closing and examinations. Members are urged to attend.

**RICHARD &
FIRE & MAR
HERSCHEL RICHAR
Phone No. 11**

«SAVE with SAFETY» at your Rex

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family



REBECCA, daughter of Billy and
Tammy Stewart of Pecan, is a year
old today. Grandparents are Mr. and
Mrs. Gene Stork, Pecan; Mr. and
Mrs. William Stewart Sr., Franklin
Creek.

11-7-85

at as need be, all was
ing smoothly, with the
bat the people would
disappointment at Miss
removal. But on Sun-
th day of his official
cane, true to the charges
en made by the citizens,
the influence of liquor,
and insulting to more
izen, whose crimes were
an asking for mail.

the presence of three
cursed the ministers of
religious denomina-
nally the people of the
immunity as d— hypo-
pols.

ing short of an outrage
e have to be afflicted
e officer, who, drunk or
apply to them such epi-
e consider it a duty to
denounce such conduct
rt of an official. We
e notice on the new
that if he can't get
out denouncing every-
thing, he had better
puor aside.

s. Wanamaker and
ill put up with such
people will not.

MISSISSIPPI POLITICS.

eting at Bay St. Louis.

June 22, 1889.
nd enthusiasm in mass
is held here to-day to
tes to the county con-
H. Hoffman was elect-
a of the meeting and
appoint the delegates.
ving were appointed to
convention, which will
this place July 1: E.
John Ioor, E. H. Hoff-
Seal, August Keller.
st harmony prevailed
proceedings.

on was offered strong-
Hon. T. M. Favre to
mination for State Sen-
his Senatorial district.
olutions speeches were
udge Deblieux, E. J.
Mr. Ellis.

thanked the conven-
hort but very eloquent
e said he was not a na-
St. Louis, and had been
people only four years
al office-holder. He
onsidered the indorse-
mply given one of the
ipliments he had ever

urst of feeling from the
red the light he is look-
d was a graceful tribu-
ive, worthy, honorable

record as a Democrat
at all the grandest

1889, by Rev. Thomas Price, Mr. WILLIAM
MARTIN and Miss HERMENIA HAVENS,
both of Vancleave.

IN MEMORIAM.

* FREDERICK ARTHUR STEWART was born
in Alabama, October 17, 1847, and was
reared in Mobile; joined the M. E. Church
South in 1870; married Miss Minnie
Baker, October 15, 1874, and died in Moss
Point, Miss., April 12, 1889.

These are the salient points outlining a
life picture filled in with colors of modest
beauty, rarely equaled. To look into
those large, expressive eyes, to watch his
daily walk, was to be reminded of Jesus'
word: "Blessed are the pure in heart, for
they shall see God!"

He had an unusually quick and true
apprehension of the doctrines of grace, a
diligent student of God's word it
was natural he should be chosen to lead
a large and intelligent Bible class in one
of the best Sunday schools in the State.
He was eminently faithful in all such du-
ties as the Church called him to. This
shone conspicuously in his conduct of
prayer meetings. Though of a very
shrinking nature, and suffering with em-
barrassment, even painfully, he yet con-
sented to take up and bear well the cross
of leading this social means of grace.
Some of us who watched his course in
this matter were filled with admiration
at the heroic way in which he undertook
and patiently persevered when others
shrunk back. It cost him much. But he
had his reward. All who heard his pray-
ers and religious talks on such occasions
recognized the true man of God and mark-
ed the rapid development of gifts and
usefulness.

In his business relations he was compe-
tent, watchful, trusted and true. As
book-keeper for one of the largest milling
interests in the South he kept all things
in "ship-shape," and bore a most enviable
reputation. The L. N. Dautzler Lumber
Company will miss him to go and sadly.

But it was in the home circle that his
virtues and truest nobility shone out most
clearly. A thoughtful, affectionate hus-
band—a firm, but tenderly loving father—
those who used to watch so eagerly for
his return each evening will never see his
like again till they clasp his hand on the
golden shore of Life's Eternal River.

With much labor and self-denial, aided
by "a help meet for him," he had built up
and adorned with many rare flowers a
sweet and comfortable home. His delight
in these fair types of heaven's beauty was
charming to behold. Their loveliness and
fragrance found a ready response in his
spirit. He considered the lilies "how
they grow," and from them learned the
lesson of trust. Even after the messen-
ger of Death was knocking audibly he
looked up confidently to the Heavenly
Father to care for his loved and loving
wife, and the five little ones who had ever
looked to him as their earthly stay and
support.

To the last he continued the goodly hab-

Thirty-One Years of Experience in Working

Brick, Stone & Wood.

REFERENCES.

Meridian Saw and Blind Factory, Earnest George
and others, Meridian, Miss.
Capt. G. H. Howe and others, Moss Point, Miss.
B. D. Dean, Pascagoula, Miss.
June 28, 1889. 18-2m

Citation Notice.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.
To Robert S. Dickin, Hampton, Dickin,
Frank Dickin, John Dickin, Joel B.
Dickin, Chilly M. Dickin, Smith Dickin,
Kate Stevens, Amelia Stevens and Eva
C. Roberts:

You are hereby cited to be and appear
before the Chancery Court of said county
at a term thereof, on the

Third Monday of August, 1889,

then and there to show cause, if any you
can, why the final account of S. H. Dick-
in, administrator de bonis non of the es-
tate of J. R. Dickin, deceased, should not
be allowed and approved, and further to
do and suffer such things as shall be con-
sidered and ordered by said Court in the
premises.

Witness my hand, this June 27, 1889, at
Scranton, Miss.

W. M. DENNY, Clerk.

June 28, 1889. 18-4t

Non-Resident Notice.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

To Elizabeth Broom:

You are commanded to appear before
the Chancery Court of the county of
Jackson, in said State, on the

Third Monday of August, 1889,

to defend the suit in said Court of James
W. B. Broom, wherein you are a defend-
ant.

W. M. DENNY, Clerk.

June 28, 1889. 18-4t

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, Miss.,
June 28, 1889.

Notice is hereby given that the follow-
ing-named settler has filed notice of his
intention to make final proof in support
of his claim, and that said proof will be
made before the Judge or in his absence,
W. M. Denny, Circuit Clerk, at Scranton,
Miss., on August 8, 1889, viz: William F.
Goff, Jr., Homestead No. 14,899 for the
south half southeast quarter, section 21,
and southwest quarter southwest quarter
section 24, township 5, south range, 6
west.

He names the following witnesses to
prove his continuous residence upon and
cultivation of said land, viz: J. W. Den-
mark, G. W. Pearce, G. A. Nelson and J.
D. Baris, all of Three Rivers, Jackson
county, Miss. JAS. D. STEWART,

Register.

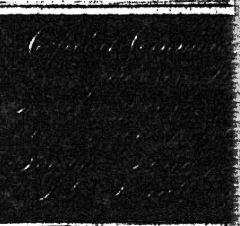
June 28, 1889. 18-6t

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, Miss.,
June 28, 1889.

Notice is hereby given that the follow-
ing-named settler has filed notice of his
intention to make final proof in support of
his claim, and that said proof will be
made before the Judge or in his absence
W. M. Denny, Circuit Clerk at Scranton,
Miss., on August 15, 1889, viz: Robert C.
Jones, Homestead No. 15,829 for the east

June 21, 1889.



May 17, 1889.

LAND NO.

LAND OFFICE AT J

Notice is hereby given
ing named settler has
intention to make final
of his claim, and that
made before the Judge,
Dan. McLeod, Clerk of
of Greene county, at Le
on July 27, 1889, viz:
homestead No. 14,654, fo
southeast quarter, sectio
north range 5 west.
He names the follow-
prove her continuous resi-
cultivation of said land, v
son, L. L. Taylor, R. J. I
Eubanks, of Vernal P. O.
Miss. J. D. STEW
June 21, 1889.

LAND NOT

LAND OFFICE AT J

Notice is hereby given
ing named settler has
intention to make final
of his claim, and that
made before the Judge,
Dan. McLeod, Clerk of
of Greene county, at Le
on July 27, 1889, viz: The
stead No. 14,938 for the so
section 35, township 1, sou
He names the follow-
prove his continuous resi-
cultivation of said land,
Hams and J. L. Ball, of Cr
Jackson county, Miss.;
and George Mizell, of Varn
county, Miss.
JAS. D. STEWA
June 21, 1889.

LAND NOT

LAND OFFICE AT J

Notice is hereby given
ing named settler has
intention to make final
of his claim, and that
made before the Judge,
Dan. McLeod, Clerk of
of Greene county, at Le
on July 27, 1889, viz: Tho
nan, homestead No. 9,732,
west quarter, section 24
south range 6 west.
He names the following
prove his continuous resi-
cultivation of said land
Welford, At. Davis, C. E.
Havard, all of Vernal P. O.
ty, Miss.
JAS. D. STEWA
June 21, 1889.

LAND NOT

LAND OFFICE AT J

Notice is hereby given
ing named settler has
intention to make final

Meeting at Bay St. Louis.

St. Louis, June 22, 1889.
and enthusiasm mass was held here today to gates to the county con- E. H. Hoffman was elect- an of the meeting and to appoint the delegates. owing were appointed to r convention, which will at this place July 1: E. John Inor, E. H. Hoff- Seal, August Keller.

test harmony prevailed proceedings.
tion was offered strong- ing Hon. T. M. Favre to nomination for State Sen- this Senatorial district. esolutions speeches were Judge Debileux, E. J. d Mr. Ellis.

re thanked the conven- short but very eloquent He said he was not a na- / St. Louis, and had been s people only four years eral office-holder. He considered the indorse- simply given one of the mpliments he had ever

burst of feeling from the wed the light he is look- nd was a graceful trib- rave, worthy, honorable

t record as a Democrat ot "all the proudest e. He served this coun- ral terms in the legisla- la people can bear testi- hat he did for them du- althful term of service. in Hancock county can- otter record of a strong- on the affections of the in Hon. T. M. Favre of n, Miss.

ence to the candidates will be seen that Mr. J. rts is a candidate for the Board of Supervi- his that, subject to the he Democratic primary, o better man in the dis- is office and he will be s to beat.

he time comes for the Democratic paper, a it Democratic paper r to advance

overland who has been the son of a Newark his have become quite

at the heroic way in which he undertook and patiently persevered when others shrunk back. It cost him much. But he had his reward. All who heard his pray- ers and religious talks on such occasions recognized the true man of God and mark- ed the rapid development of gifts and usefulness.

In his business relations he was compe- tent, watchful, trusted and true. As book-keeper for one of the largest milling interests in the South he kept all things in "ship-shape," and bore a most enviable reputation. The L. N. Dantzer Lumber Company will miss him long and sadly.

But it was in the home circle that his virtues and true nobility shone out most clearly. A thoughtful, affectionate hus- band—a firm, but tenderly loving father—those who used to watch so eagerly for his return each evening will never see his like again till they clasp his hand on the golden shore of Life's Eternal River.

With much labor and self-denial, aided by "a help meet for him," he had built up and adorned with many rare flowers a sweet and comfortable home. His delight in these fair types of heaven's beauty was charming to behold. Their loveliness and fragrance found a ready response in his spirit. He considered the lilies "how they grow," and from them learned the lesson of trust. Even after the messen- ger of Death was knocking audibly he looked up confidently to the Heavenly Father to care for his loved and loving wife, and the five little ones who had ever looked to him as their earthly stay and support.

To the last he continued the godly hab- it of family prayer. When unable longer to read he would devote this part of the family devotions on his wife, while he prayed even after he could not articulate without gasping for breath. "Cheerful he gave his being up, and went to share the holy rest that waits a life well spent; while the soft memory of his virtues yet lingers like twilight hours when the bright sun is set."

Oh! brother, it is hard to think of thee no gone from our sight—that we shall never again on life's dusty road be cheer- ed and strengthened by the kind and win- ning smile. But through the gloaming our sad hearts hear a whisper almost like inspiration—
"There is a day of sunny rest,
For every dark and troubled night;
And grief may bide an evening guest,
But joy shall come with early light.
For God has marked each sorrowing day
And numbered every secret tear,
And heaven's long age of bliss shall pay
For all His children suffer here."

A FRIEND.
June 23, 1889. 18-44

DIED.

In Scranton, Miss., June 21, 1889, Min- nie, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. McGill, aged 6 years, 2 months and 1 day.

At Scranton, Miss., on Monday, June 24, 1889, at 4 o'clock a. m., Anna W. Page, wife of Mr. M. Gray, of Sioux City, Iowa, aged 34 years, 1 month and 23 days.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

To Elizabeth Broom:

You are commanded to appear before the Chancery Court of the county of Jackson, in said State, on the

Third Monday of August, 1889,
to defend the suit in said Court of James W. B. Broom, wherein you are a defend- ant.
W. M. DENNY, Clerk.
June 23, 1889. 18-4t

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, Miss.,
June 23, 1889.

Notice is hereby given that the follow- ing named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the Judge or in his absence, W. M. Denny, Circuit Clerk, at Scranton, Miss., on August 8, 1889, viz: William F. Goff, Jr., Homestead No. 14,899 for the south half southeast quarter, section 21, and southwest quarter southwest quarter section 24, township 5, south range, 5 west.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz: J. W. Dun- mark, G. W. Pearce, G. A. Nelson and J. D. Barla, all of Three Rivers, Jackson county, Miss. JAS. D. STEWART, Register.
June 23, 1889. 18-6t

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, Miss.,
June 23, 1889.

Notice is hereby given that the follow- ing named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the Judge or in his absence W. M. Denny, Circuit Clerk at Scranton, Miss., on August 15, 1889, viz: Robert C. Lyons, Homestead No. 19,529 for the east half southwest quarter and southwest quarter southeast quarter and southeast quarter northwest quarter, section 35, township 6, south range 7 west.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz: Burrell De Rose, George Smith, Thomas Roberts and Thomas Tucker, all of Vancleave P. O., Jackson County, Miss.
JAS. D. STEWART, Register.
June 23, 1889. 18-6t

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, Miss.,
June 23, 1889.

Notice is hereby given that the follow- ing named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the Judge or in his absence W. M. Denny, Circuit Clerk at Scranton, Miss., on August 17, 1889, viz: Martin Quave, Homestead No. 15,072 for the northeast quarter section 12, township 6, south range 5 west.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz: Fred Du- pres, James Nobles, Morgan Smith and Charles Graham, all of Vancleave P. O., Jackson County, Miss.
JAS. D. STEWART, Register.
June 23, 1889. 18-6t

When subscribing for a newspa- per get the best. The Daily Demo- crat of New Orleans—Daily and Weekly. It has the largest circula- tion.

ing named settler has fi- intention to make final of his claim, and that no made before the Judge, Dan, McLeod, Clerk of of Greene county, at L on July 27, 1889, viz: T ated No. 14,938, for the section 35, township 1, s

He names the follow- prove his continuous res- entivation of said land, Hams and J. L. Ball, of Jackson county, Miss.; and George Mizell, of Ve county, Miss.

JAS. D. STEW
June 21, 1889.

LAND NO

LAND OFFICE AT

Notice is hereby giv- ing named settler has i- intention to make final of his claim, and that made before the Judge, Dan, McLeod, Clerk of of Greene county, at L on July 27, 1889, viz: T nan, homestead No. 9,7 west quarter, section south range 5 west.

He names the follow- prove his continuous res- cultivation of said in Welford, Ab. Davis, C. Havard, all of Vernal P. ty, Miss.

JAS. D. STEW
June 21, 1889.

LAND NO

LAND OFFICE AT

Notice is hereby giv- ing named settler has fi- intention to make final p his claim, and that said p before the Judge, or in h Denny, Clerk of the Jackson county, at Scr July 20, 1889, viz: Jame homestead No. 17,564 for northwest quarter and ne west quarter, section 31, t range 7 west.

He names the follow- prove his continuous resi- cultivation of said land, Carter, H. Bilbo, Edw Enoch Barlow, all of V Jackson county, Miss.

JAS. D. STEW
June 16, 1889.

LAND NO

LAND OFFICE AT

Notice is hereby giv- ing named settler has fi- intention to make final of his claim, and that made before the Judge, Dan, McLeod, Clerk of Greene county at Leakeville, Miss., on July 18, 1889, viz: The Spruce east quarter and north west quarter, section 24, township 5, south range 5 west.

He names the follow- prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz: all of Vancleave P. O., Jackson County, Miss.

room closet. No monetary estimate of damage was given.

O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Roy T. O'Bryant, Funeral Director
4811 Telephone Rd. - Pascagoula

DR. LEO OSBORNE STEWART

DR. LEO OSBORNE STEWART, died Monday in a Mobile Hospital where he had been confined since Friday, born Jan. 11, 1910 in Poplarville, Ms., 62 years old, resided at 610 Westwood Street, Pascagoula, for 17 years since coming from Poplarville. Dr. Stewart served in the Navy in WWII, graduated from Mississippi State University then Ole Miss Medical School, LSU School of Medicine, practiced five years in Poplarville before coming to Pascagoula, member of First Baptist Church, Pascagoula.

He was a member of VFW Elmer Grant 3373, American Legion Post in Pascagoula, Pas Elks Lodge 1120, Mississippi State Medical Association, Southern Medical Association, American Academy of Family Physicians, American Medical Association, Singing River Medical Society, staff at Singing River Hospital, associated with Weatherford, Stewart, Whigham, Hockaday Clinic.

Dr. Stewart was chief of staff at Singing River Hospital in 1962 and 1963. He was former vice president State Medical Association.

He is survived by his widow, Mary Stewart of Pascagoula, two sons, Van Osborne Stewart of Pascagoula, Don Monroe Stewart of Pascagoula, one daughter, Mrs. Tracey (Maryalice) Green of Pascagoula, one sister, Mrs. Claude Schexnayder of Laplace, La., two brothers, Weldon H. Stewart of San Diego, Calif.; Wilson W. Stewart, Huntington Beach, Calif., two nephews and three nieces and other relatives. Friends may call at O'Bryant-O'Keefe from 6 to 9 tonight, Tuesday. Chapel services at 8 p.m. tonight at funeral home.

Dr. Stewart will be taken to First Baptist Church, Pascagoula, at 1 p.m. Wednesday, where he will lie in state till funeral services at 2 p.m. conducted by Rev. Clark W. McMurray, pastor, and assisted by Rev. Byron Mathis Calvary Baptist and Rev. Arthur M. Schneider Jr., of First Presbyterian Church, Pascagoula.

Interment in Jackson County Memorial Park in Pascagoula. O'Bryant-O'Keefe in charge of arrangements.

FAILS FUNERAL SERVICE

671 W. Live Oak - Pascagoula

ENGLISH

Mr. John T. English, 61, passed away July 24th in Singing River Hos-

The audience was on its feet Monday night bouncing to the beat of the music from the moment Mick Jagger galloped on stage leading the quintet generally regarded as the world's best rock 'n' roll band.

Jagger, in a skin-tight silver jump suit and black jacket, strutted and swaggered across the large green painting of a serpent on the floor of the stage as the group swung into "Brown Sugar."

Seven carbon arc spotlights focused on huge plastic mirrors suspended above the arena and bathed the performers in intense white and yellow light while 150 speakers dinned the sound.

Listeners mimicked Jagger's gestures as he waved his fingers and clapped his hands above his head. They roared when the plastic panels were

Dr. Leo S dies at age

Dr. Leo Osborne Stewart, 62, a practicing physician in the Pas - Point area for 17 years, died Monday afternoon in a Mobile hospital.

A native of Poplarville, Dr. Stewart recently retired from the Weatherford, Stewart, Whigham and Hockaday Clinic on Hospital Road. He resided at 610 Westwood St., Pascagoula.

Dr. Stewart was a graduate of Mississippi State University, University of Mississippi Medical School and the Louisiana State University School of Medicine. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

sociation, singing
staff at Singing
ated with Weather-
ingham, Hockaday

chief of staff at
tal in 1962 and
er vice president
tation.

by his widow,
Pascagoula, two
Stewart of Pas-
ter, Mrs. Tracey
Pascagoula, one
Schexnayder of
brothers, Weldon
ego, Calif.; Wilson
ntington Beach,
and three nieces
Friends may call
from 6 to 9 to-
napel services at
funeral home.

be taken to First
cagoula, at 1 p.m.
e will lie in state
at 2 p.m. con-
ck W. McMurray,
d by Rev. Byron
tapist and Rev.
ier Jr., of First
Pascagoula.
son County Mem-
cagoula, O'Bryant-
farrangements.

GENERAL ICE k - Pascagoula

glish, 61, passed
Singing River Hos-
ber 17, 1910, in
40. He resided at
Pascagoula. He
with Ingalls and
World War II.

widow, Mrs. Lu-
cagoula; three sis-
and Maurice La-
mbia, Mo., and Jo
Mo., one brother,
Columbia, Mo.
will be Wednesday
n. from Falls Pu-
Pascagoula, with
Murray officiating.
be in Machpelah

from 6 to 10 p.m.
eral Home, Pasca-

GENERAL ICE - Moss Point

FUNERAL ME - Moss Point Inson Jr.

GENERAL ICE Rd. - Pascagoula

gers and clapped his hands above his head. They roared when the plastic panels were

stage.

Monday night the vibrations were so good that a flower

Dr. Leo Stewart dies at age 62

Dr. Leo Osborne Stewart, 62, a practicing physician in the Pas - Point area for 17 years, died Monday afternoon in a Mobile hospital.

A native of Poplarville, Dr. Stewart recently retired from the Weatherford, Stewart, Whigham and Hockaday Clinic on Hospital Road. He resided at 610 Westwood St., Pascagoula.

Dr. Stewart was a graduate of Mississippi State University, University of Mississippi Medical School and the Louisiana State University School of Medicine. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

A member of the First Baptist Church of Pascagoula, Dr. Stewart was a member of the

Four charged with stealing Avera auto

Four men have been arrested and charged in connection with the weekend theft of an auto owned by W. T. (Pete) Avera, according to Pascagoula police reports.

Terry Lee Chandler, Dwight Alford Smith, Curtis L. Green, 19, and J. L. Clay Jr., 19, were arrested by Gulfport City Police late Sunday afternoon as the foursome drove the stolen car through that coast city, reports show.

The auto, a 1970 Ford LTD, was identified by the Gulfport police as one reported stolen Friday from Roger's Garage by

American Legion Post, VFW and the Elks Lodge of Pascagoula.

His professional affiliations included the Mississippi State Medical Association, Southern Medical Association, American Academy of Family Physicians, American Medical Association and Singing River Medical Society.

Dr. Stewart served as chief of staff of the Singing River Hospital in 1962 and 1963 and was a former vice president of the state medical association.

Dr. Stewart is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mary Stewart; two sons, Van Osborne Stewart and Don Monroe Stewart; one daughter, Mrs. Tracey (Maryalice) Green, all of Pascagoula. One sister, Mrs. Claude Schexnayder of Laplace, La.; two brothers, Weldon H. Stewart of San Diego, Calif., and Wilson W. Stewart of Huntington Beach, Calif.; two nephews, three nieces and other relatives.

Friends may call at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 6 to 9 tonight. Chapel services will be held at 8 p.m.

Dr. Stewart will be taken to the First Baptist Church at 1 p.m. Wednesday where he will lie in state until the 2 p.m. Funeral services with the Rev. Clark W. McMurray, pastor, officiating assisted by the Rev. Byron Mathis of Calvary Baptist Church and the Rev. Arthur S. Schneider Jr. of the First Presbyterian Church.

Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Park in Pascagoula.

several packs of papers, the type used to roll marijuana cigarettes. The leafy substance was turned over to Capt. Wayne Howard, narcotics officer, for certification and identification, Bulloch said.

Toole is being held on charge possession of paraphernalia and vagrancy; Overton is charged with possession of paraphernalia and vagrancy.

Both men face preliminary hearings today in Pascagoula City Court on the counts, before Judge Edmund A. Wilson. No bond has been set as yet.

Point driver slightly hurt in collision

Herman Batiste was slightly injured in a two-car accident in Moss Point Monday afternoon.

Batiste, 29, 1148 Community St., was injured when, according to police, he ran the stop light at Main and Elder street and was hit in the left side by another car.

Driver of the other car was identified by police as 37-year-old William Epps Jr., 1324 Tran Road, Moss Point, who was going east on Elder Street at the time of the accident.

Patrolman Willie Griffin, who estimated damage to Baptiste's car at \$300 while listing only minor damage to Epps' car.

Griffin charged Batiste with running a red light.

Praises youths

CASTEL GANDOLFO, Italy (AP) — Pope Paul VI says the search by today's youth for beauty in nature means they "are going towards Christ," even though they be unaware of it.

12-A—Mississippi Press Register

Sunday, April 15, 1973

Deaths

**FAILS FUNERAL
SERVICE
HOLDER - WELL'S
FUNERAL HOME INC
303 Main St. - Moss Point**

STEWART

Leon Rupert (Pop) Stewart, 94, passed away April 13 at Singing River Hospital. He was a native of Newton County, Miss., but had made his home in Moss Point for the past 27 years. He was born March 31, 1879.

Mr. Stewart resided with his son, I. D. Stewart, at 1209 Catherine St., Moss Point. He was a retired maintenance supervisor with the Moss Point School System and a member of First United Methodist Church in Moss Point.

He was the oldest member of Moss Point Masonic Lodge No. 202 and Anna O'Neil Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.

Visitation was held Saturday night at Fails Funeral Home in Moss Point. The body will be taken to First United Methodist Church of Moss Point today to lie in state from 2 until 3 p.m.

The Rev. Rex Loftin and Dr. M. L. Smith will officiate at the funeral services and interment will be in Griffin Cemetery, with Masonic graveside services.

Survivors include five sons, C. L. Stewart of Biloxi; G. R. Stewart of Jackson; C. R. of Monroe, La.; L. Y. Stewart, Jacksonville, Fla., and I. D. Stewart of Moss Point; two daughters, Mrs. John A. Circot of Moss Point, and Mrs. B. E. Albritton of Mobile, Ala.; one sister, Mrs. Etoile Perkins of Big Springs, Ariz.; one brother, Woot Stewart of Seattle, Wash.; nine grandchildren, and 11 great grandchildren.

**O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE
FUNERAL HOME, INC.
4811 Telephone Rd., Pas.
FAILS FUNERAL**



Stennis' first appearance

With his wife at his side, Sen. John C. Stennis D. - Miss., made his first public appearance Saturday since being shot by holdup men in Washington. The occasion was the annual spring meeting of the Mississippi State Ur Association. Classmate graduated in 1923, are i (Mississippi Press AP

Priests, laymen attempt to bring Cyprus together

ISTANBUL (AP) — A small group of priests and laymen have also shown interest in the project, and the group hopes to include at least one Muslim in its numbers. Orthodox laymen and clergy At present able room around a c Mulberry, trees grow The church continue to Father Peter Cowen, the Christians has kept the country-lagers as chaplain of the Anglican com- split in two for much of its 13 Father Co

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

LAMBERT

John H. Lambert, 80, 4316 Ceolia Taylor Road, Pascagoula, died November 12, 1986. He was born Nov. 5, 1906, in Monroe County, AL. Mr. Lambert has resided in Pascagoula most of his life. He was a retired Mill Wright at International Paper Company.

Survivors are three sons, Haywood Lambert, Grand Bay, AL, Carl Lambert, Escatawpa, and Truman Lambert, Bayou Cumbest; three daughters, Marilyn Poole, Bayou Cumbest, Joyce Ann Ladnier, Franklin Creek, and Jewell Malone, Grand Bay, AL; three brothers, Lindsey Lambert and Charlie Lambert, both of Mobile, AL, and Collin Lambert, Grand Bay, AL; 18 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Mr. Lambert is preceded in death by his wife, Hazel Mae Stokes Lambert and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Friday, Nov. 14, in the chapel at 10 a.m. with the Rev. C. D. Cauley officiating.

Interment will be at Forts Lake Cemetery.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family**

Majority Leader Jim Wright,

of American hostages. And not."

The president admitted, "the transfer of small amounts of defensive weapons and parts for defensive systems to the purpose of those shipments, was to 'send a signal that the United States was prepared to reduce the animosity between (the States and Iran) with a new ship.'"

Mississippi Sen. Thad Cochran said that Reagan chose the right way by secretly sending arms to the Middle East also soliciting the country's releasing American hostages. Reagan said he was doing the same thing and said the two actions are not

"I don't think we should swap spare parts for weapons for the release of hostages," the Mississippi Republican said. "I don't think we are," and I don't think we are." The reports from the Middle East that arms were traded for hostages

States has ever made in foreign policy."

were erroneous, said Cochran, who supports Reagan's statement that the United States was working primarily to better its relationship with post-Khomeini Iran.

"I don't see anything wrong with believing my President," Cochran said. "I'd rather believe my president than some newspaper reporter in Beirut."

Mississippi Sen. John Stennis refused to comment on the speech.

"In matters such as these, it is best to be patient and avoid speculation," spokesman Rex Buffington said.

Before the speech, a senior White House official who was intimately involved in the arms shipments told reporters that Reagan had secretly altered a 1979 order — which had been renewed annually since Reagan took office in 1981 — calling for an arms embargo against Iran. The embargo was imposed by former President Jimmy Carter in the wake of the Iranian government's seizure of the U.S. Embassy in Tehran and the taking of 52 American hostages there.

report, which has been given to the Domestic Policy Council, will be submitted to President Reagan, said.

He also urges the Treasury to study the possibility of raising the personal income tax exemption to \$4,000 or \$5,000 while eliminating the child-tax credit used by two-earner families with children.

The tax overhaul legislation passed by Congress will gradually raise the personal exemption from \$1,080 to \$1,000. Further expansions are needed

to give tax relief to families where one parent stays at home to care for the children, the report said, so "federal policy would no longer be biased toward one lifestyle."

The study, one of three ordered by Reagan following his State of the Union address earlier this year, did not make any other legislative proposals. A study issued earlier this week urged giving states more authority over a wide range of issues, including abortion and wages and hours.

Weinberger predicted that the Soviet Union "will try their best ... to lock and kill" the program when the control negotiations resume in Geneva, just as they did at the Iceland summit meeting last month between Reagan and Soviet Premier Mikhail Gorbachev.

But he predicted that Reagan would not bargain away Star Wars. Weinberger took a far less optimistic view of what was accomplished in Iceland summit than higher administration officials, including Reagan.

"Nobody got anything at Iceland," he said. "There were conver-

sations at Iceland, but everybody knows there was no agreement at Iceland."

Reagan said in a nationally televised speech immediately after the summit that "we are closer than ever before to agreements that could lead to a safer world without nuclear weapons."

Weinberger said that, although the Soviets talked in general terms "about great agreements ... that they might make ... they didn't ... have any intention whatever of signing" them. He said he was convinced that the Soviet offer was largely for propaganda purposes and was never truly serious.

Burris and Mrs. Ida Hudson, both of Gulfport; nine grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight from 6 until 9 p.m. at Riemann Memorial Funeral Home, U.S. 49 North, Gulfport. The funeral will be 1 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home chapel, followed by burial in Coalville Cemetery.

Mrs. Anne Nash

■ GULFPORT — Mrs. Anne W. Nash, 54, of Gulfport died Monday, Nov. 10, 1986, in Gulfport.

Mrs. Nash was junior vice president of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4526 Ladies Auxiliary and was a member of the Disabled American Veterans Ladies Auxiliary, both in Gulfport.

Survivors include her husband, William G. Nash of Gulfport; three daughters, Mrs. Susan Lasley Price of Cincinnati, Allison Lasley of Corning, N.Y., and Elizabeth Lasley of Jenkinstown, Pa.; five stepsons, Gracie Eugene Nash of Biloxi, Paul Wayne Nash of Gautier, Gary Allen Nash and Larry Thomas Nash, both of Pascagoula, and William Rodney Nash of Houston, Texas; a brother, Austin Wise of New York; and one grandchild.

The funeral will be 1 p.m. today at Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Gulfport, where friends may call from 10 a.m. until service time.

Alfred Raboteau Sr.

■ BAY ST. LOUIS — Alfred J. Raboteau Sr., 84, 434 St. John St., Bay St. Louis, died Wednesday, Nov. 12, 1986, in Biloxi.

Mr. Raboteau was a member of St. Rose de Lima Catholic Church and the Knights of Peter Claver.

Survivors include a son, Alfred J. Raboteau Jr.; a daughter, Mrs. Elaine Piernas; a brother, Leo Paul Raboteau; two sisters, Mrs. Althea Curry and Mrs. Geraldine Edmundson, all of Bay St. Louis; 14

Bay St. Louis, with recitation of the rosary at 7. A procession will leave the funeral home at 9:15 a.m. Saturday and go to Annunciation Catholic Church in Kiln for Mass to be celebrated at 10. Burial will follow in St. Joseph Cemetery at Rotten Bayou.

John Lambert

■ PASCAGOULA — John H. Lambert, 80, 4316 Ceolia Taylor Road, Bayou Cumbest, died Wednesday, Nov. 12, 1986, in Pascagoula.

Mr. Lambert was a millwright for International Paper Co. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Hazel Mae Stokes Lambert.

Survivors include three sons, Hayward Lambert of Grand Bay, Ala., Carl Lambert of Escatawpa and Truman Lambert of Bayou Cumbest; three daughters, Marilyn Poole of Bayou Cumbest, Joyce Ann Ladnier of Franklin Creek and Jewell Malone of Grand Bay; three brothers, Linsey Lambert and Charley Lambert, both of Mobile, Ala., and Collin Lambert of Grand Bay; 18 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 10 a.m. today at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, followed by burial in Forts Lake Cemetery.

In Memory Of Lisa S. Cole

May 9, 1963-Nov. 14, 1985

No farewells were spoken
No time to say goodbye
You were gone before we knew it
And only God knows why,
If tears could build a
Stairway and heartaches make a lane,
We would walk the pathway
to Heaven
And bring you back again.
Sadly Missed By: Son, Mother, Father, Sister & Family



In Loving Memory of Jennifer Cooper

Dec. 25, 1981 - Nov. 7, 1985

O how oft she comes before us,
her dear face so sweet and true;
Resting now in peace with Jesus,
Loving hearts still long for you.
Sadly missed by her family.



In Loving Memory of our dear son and brother Walter E. "Junie" Ross, Jr. November 14, 1985

God took him home, it was his will,
But in our hearts, we love him still,
His memory is as dear today
as in the hour, he passed away.
We often sit and think
of him, when we are all alone.
For memory is the only friend

the portable toilets and feed any-

— there is no mayor — decided to endure the sometimes incoherent

hospitality. With utmost humility, she would declare that her greatest life experience was in knowing Jesus Christ as her Savior. She lived out her faith as a paradigm of Proverbs 31:10-31 - "Who can find a virtuous woman? For her price is far above rubies..." She and her husband were charter members of Woodlawn Baptist Church where she taught the Ladies Bible Class, Bible School classes, sang in the choir and was known for her delicious chicken and dumplings served at church socials.

She was preceded in death by parents, her husband of 50 years, Toxie Joseph Hall Stewart; six brothers, Randolph Cornelius, Elmer, Oren, Earl, and Clarence Seal, and one sister, Irona Spiers.

Survivors include, two daughters, Shirley Fleming (John, Jr.) Moss Point; Gayle Garrett (Wayne) Terry, Miss; son, Joseph Farrell Stewart (Earline) Helena; 10 grandchildren, John, III (Donna) and Julie Fleming, Roderick, Joseph (Lisa), David (Robin), James, Michael and Anthony (Tammy) Stewart, Richard and Robin Garrett; 13 great grandchildren; two brothers, Lester and Daniel Seal of Picayune; a host of nieces and nephews; her special friend, Mrs. Roy "Bebe" Fussell, and many others, all of whom knew they were greatly loved by her.

Visitation will be Wednesday, January 29, 6 - 8 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, January 30, at Woodlawn Baptist Church, 2919 Old Mobile Highway, Pascagoula, at 11 a.m., with visitation one hour prior to service; Rev. Wayne McMahan officiating. Interment will follow immediately at Machpelah Cemetery, Machpelah Road, Pascagoula.

Her grandchildren will serve as pallbearers, with Woodlawn deacons as honorary pallbearers.

Memorials may be given to Mississippi Alzheimer's Association or Woodlawn Baptist Church.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

STEWART

Mrs. Ethel Lillie Seal Stewart, 88, a resident of Pascagoula, Miss., since 1941, died Monday, January 26, 2003, in hospice care at the Singing River Rehabilitation and Nursing Home. She had been a resident of Bay Towers Personal Care in Pascagoula since February, 1998. She was born March 6, 1914 in Hancock County, Miss. to Lawson Glen Seal and Anne Magnolia Mitchell Seal.

Mrs. Stewart was a 1932 graduate of Kiln High School. In 1963 at the age of 47, after working in several vocations, she fulfilled her life-long dream by obtaining her LPN degree. She followed that in 1965 with certification in the American Registry of Radiological Technologists. She was a practicing x-ray technician at Singing River Hospital and Ocean Springs Hospital, retiring in 1976.

Mrs. Stewart was an expert seamstress and cook, gifted with a quick humor and love of

The Daily News

LIFESTYLE

SUNDAY, APRIL 9, 2006

THE DAILY NEWS 1B



Between
Friends

By Bob Ann
Breland
Lifestyle Editor

Searching the past

Genealogy can be fun or aggravating

Probably nothing thrills me more than getting on the trail of an ancestor and finally finding them detailed in census records, tax records and/or land holdings.

I'm admittedly a genealogy buff, although not as well versed as some who have more time to devote.

Genealogy can be fun when you can find what you are searching for - but it can also be the most aggravating pursuit in the world when those people constantly elude you for one reason or another.

My mother's family has been fun to track, but there has been a lot of guessing involved, and admittedly a little luck. My dad's family, however, has been the most elusive bunch of people imaginable - which, of course makes it all the

SCV camp to host memorial service honoring Confederate veterans in Old Stewart Cemetery

BY BOB ANN BRELAND
The Daily News

Six Confederate veterans will be honored when the Gainesville Volunteers Camp 373, Sons of Confederate Veterans of Picayune hosts a memorial service on Sunday, April 23, at 2 p.m., in the Old Stewart Cemetery in Pearl River County.

Mississippi Gov. Haley Barbour has declared the month of April as Confederate Heritage Month and Veterans Administration stones recognizing their military service will be dedicated at the gravesites of George Washington Moody, John Solomon Moody, William Calvin Stewart, James Allen Stuart, Hampton Silivan Stewart and George W. Chadwick.

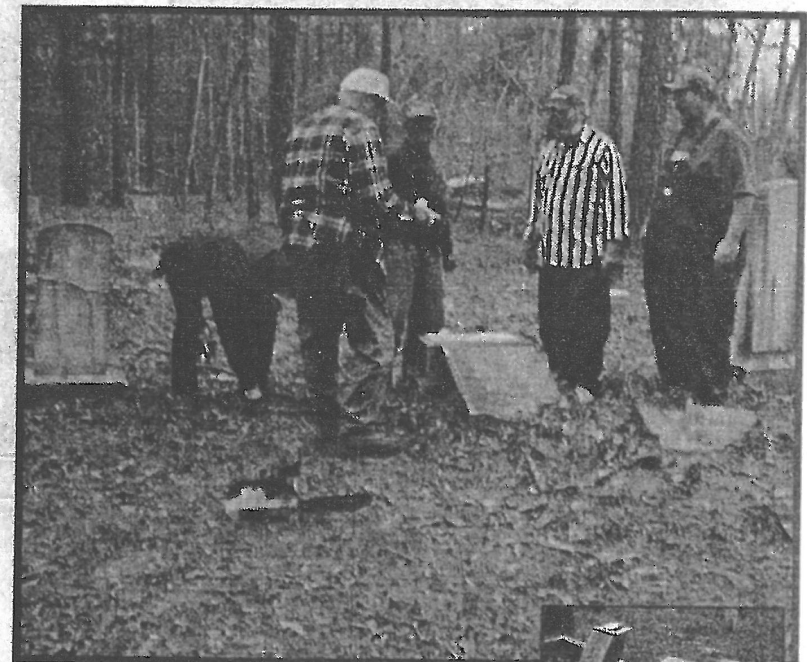
There are four others buried in the cemetery who are believed to have served also, but military records have not yet been found. The families involved may purchase additional private military service stones for these ancestors, so as many as 10 veterans may be honored on this occasion. They are ancestors of many people in the area, in both Mississippi and Louisiana.

At least two pieces of artillery are expected to be on hand, two guns from the Washington Artillery (5th Company) and Spaight's Battalion (Slidell Battery). King's Artillery, along with other cannons, are expected to be present and four Sons of Confederate Veterans' Camps have committed to the ceremony. Others were also planning to participate.

If any camp or re-enactor unit would like to take part, e-mail Jim Huffman, event coordinator, at huffmanj1234@bellsouth.net or call him at 601-798-8208 before April 10, to be included in the printed program.

The service is being held in on the same day as the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church annual homecoming.

The Old Stewart Cemetery is located 0.5 miles north of Wesley Chapel on Highway 43 North in Pearl River County, Miss. The cemetery is not visible from the road, so those planning to attend should look for the sign for the cemetery on the east side of the road. Parking will be on the Highway 43 right-of-way, not on the small road leading to the cemetery, as it will be used by a van ferrying older/disabled people from the church.



SUBMITTED PHOTOS

Descendants of families buried in the Old Stewart Cemetery are shown above getting the cemetery ready for the ceremony honoring Confederate veterans buried there. The event will be held at 2 p.m. on Sunday, April 23 at the site just off Highway 43 in Pearl River County.

Vets served with Mississippi and Louisiana companies during Civil War

Three of the Confederate veterans buried at Old Stewart Cemetery served in the same regiment, the 7th Mississippi Infantry,

raised in Noxubee County. This was only a 12-month company, but during this period Stuart saw quite a



Lee in the most famous battles of the war. Chadwick enlisted on July 7, 1861 and less than two weeks later, the unit was in Virginia and only barely missed the victory at

given an honorable discharge on Feb. 11, 1862. He never got to serve in combat



...can to track, but there has been a lot of guessing involved, and admittedly a little luck. My dad's family, however, has been the most elusive bunch of people imaginable - which of course makes it all the more intriguing for me.

Genealogy should be proven by records before you claim it, but thanks to all the courthouse burnings during the Civil War and damages from flooding, sometimes the records are just not there to be found, so a certain amount of guessing has to be used.

If you have a very different name, tracking ancestors may not be as hard as trying to find one named something like Smith or Jones, especially if they have a given name of John or William. You may find many people in the same time frame with exactly the same name.

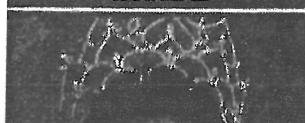
When you can stumble upon a family history, all written out and proven, it is pure joy. I have had that experience and that's why I am always happy to share what little I have discovered. Occasionally I have found great information on the Internet, but sometimes it is just plain wrong.

The story on this page about the Confederate veterans being honored at the Old Stewart Cemetery will touch a lot of families in this area. Some will be elated and some will not care at all. That's the difference between genealogy buffs and other people. With genealogy seekers, the first thing they will do is read to see if there is any connection tied to their own genealogy.

There are no doubt countless old cemeteries around with numerous Civil War veterans interred, as well as some

See BETWEEN FRIENDS, Page 2B

INSIDE



Vets served with Mississippi and Louisiana companies during Civil War

Three of the Confederate veterans buried at Old Stewart Cemetery served in the same regiment, the 7th Mississippi Infantry.

They were: Pvt. George Washington Moody (Co.F), Pvt. John Solomon Moody (Co.D) and Pvt. William Calvin Stewart (Co.D). Company D was the "Jeff Davis Sharpshooters," raised in Marion County, MS, while Company F was "Marion's Men", also raised in Marion County.

George Washington Moody enlisted at Shieldsboro (Bay St. Louis) on Sept. 27, 1861. He participated in the Battle of Shiloh, Tenn., and the Siege of Corinth, Miss. He was on his way to participate in the Confederate invasion of Kentucky when he was killed in a troop train accident near Chattanooga, Tenn.

John Solomon Moody, at 18, enlisted in the same regiment on June 5, 1861, at Columbia, Miss. and went off to training camp. Unfortunately measles, the bane of those who never been exposed to such germs, felled him. He died on Oct. 24, 1861 without ever firing a shot.

William Calvin Stewart enlisted in the 7th Mississippi Infantry on Sept. 27, 1861, at Bay St. Louis. He probably fought at the Battle of Shiloh, the Siege of Corinth, Miss., in the Kentucky invasion of 1862, in the Battle of Lookout Mountain and at the Battle of Chickamauga. His service is verified through April, 1864, when the official records run out. However, Mississippi Gov. Theodore G. Bilbo, a fellow Confederate, stated that "Cal participated in every battle, with the exception of Murfreesboro".

Sgt. James Allen Stuart enlisted in Co. C, 3rd Battalion, Miss. Infantry (State Troops) (1862-1863), in Hancock County, MS. Company C was the "Noxubee Minute Men", aka the "Mississippi Rebels",

raised in Noxubee County. This was only a 12-month company, but during this period, Stuart saw quite a bit of action, as his unit was stationed at both Vicksburg and Columbus, stages of much Yankee activity. The highlight of Stuart's service was his participation in the 47-day Siege of Vicksburg. For six weeks, James basically lived in a dirt ditch under constant Yankee elements, resisted two all-out Federal frontal assaults, probably ate cats, rats, and possibly a camel, and finally, when the garrison's food was exhausted, was surrendered and signed his Vicksburg parole. Shortly after this surrender, his term of service was up.

Hampton Silvan Stewart served in a Louisiana unit as a Pvt. in Co. A, 21st LA Infantry. Co. A was the "Bonford Guards", raised in Orleans Parish. He joined the company on Aug. 1, 1861, at New Orleans. Official records show that Hampton deserted from Fort Pillow, Tenn., just a week or so after his enlistment. However, family oral tradition states that he came home to get clothes and other supplies and set out immediately for his regiment in Tennessee with two trusted slaves. The family story says that Hampton died of disease only a short while after he left to rejoin his regiment and his slaves brought him home for burial in the Stewart Family cemetery. (Disease killed more men than did combat.) Since it is unlikely that he would have joined a unit only to desert a week later, it is likely the family story is true.

George W. Chadwick also enlisted in a Louisiana unit as Private, Co. H, 9th La. Infantry. Company H was the "Brush Valley Guards", raised in Bienville Parish. This regiment was the most acclaimed Louisiana regiment of the entire war, and served under both "Stonewall" Jackson and Robert E.



James Allen Stuart

...the event will be held at 2 p.m. on Sunday, April 23 at the site just off Highway 43 in Pearl River County.

Lee in the most famous battles of the war. Chadwick enlisted on July 7, 1861 and less than two weeks later, the unit was in Virginia and only barely missed the victory at the Battle of Manassas (Bull Run).

He was with the company throughout the summer, fall and most of the winter. Winter was also a time of close confinement during the cold Virginia winters and he developed chronic diarrhea. He nearly died from this condition and the dehydration that ensued. Weakened from disease, he was

given an honorable discharge on Feb. 11, 1862. He never got to serve in combat under Lee and Jackson, though it was clearly his desire to do so.

The service history of these six men was researched and provided by Jim Huffman, adjutant/editor, Gainesville Volunteers, Sons of Confederate Veterans Camp 373, Pearl River County, Miss.



George W. Chadwick

Hiram Griffin Stewart patriarch of families buried in cemetery

The patriarch of the Stewart clan, and virtually all of the families buried in the cemetery and many families in Pearl River County is Hiram Griffin Stewart, born circa 1790/9 in Georgia.

He was in Greene County, Miss. in 1816, according to a tax roll and the census. He married Frances Bounds in Marion County, Miss. in 1819, the daughter of William Bounds and Mary Fereby Dearman (Deerman).

She was born in 1791 in North Carolina. They had 10 children, and reared eight of them to adulthood in the area surrounding the old cemetery.

Their children were: Daniel N. Stewart (1822-1856) who married Mary Newman (1828-1880); Virginia Stewart (1823-1873 who married Christopher E. Davis (1816-1861); George Washington Stewart (1824-1864) who married Elizabeth Jane Wheat (1826-1864); Caroline Stewart (1825-1883) who married Hezekiah Wheat (1821-1883); Hampton Silvan Stewart (1828-1862) who married Sarah Ann Bourne (1836-1909); Rebecca Stewart (1831-1892) who married John H. Davis (1826-1907); Eran

Stewart (1834-1860) who married Joseph B. Newman; and Ebenezer Prentiss Stewart (1839-1920) who married Nancy Corine Smith (1839-1910). Nancy was the daughter of James Pascal "Poplar Jim" Smith for whom Poplarville is named.

In her book, "George Washington Stewart and His Descendants", Lena Mae Amacker gives some ancestral notes about Hiram Stewart and Frances Bounds, including the fact that they were apparently thrifty, industrious, and managed their assets well.

Hiram bought two sections of land in Marion County, Miss. in 1839 and moved there by 1841 to pay taxes on the land. He was referenced as a "planter" in one paper as he owned over 2,000 acres of land.

The two sections of land are located on present day Highway 43, 10.1 miles north of Crossroads, at the intersection of Highway 26 and 43.

This is where the Old Stewart Cemetery is located, on the east side of the road, a distance off the blacktop road.

Crossroads once known as Wheatville according to new book

Sara Sheldon of Texas, a fourth generation buried there. The book includes a represented, as well as from. use from 1838 (or earlier) until the early 50's. munity about 1910. Among the family

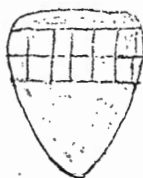
Genealogy of the
STEUART - STEWART - STUART
FAMILY
By Mrs. Marshall H. Nelker

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

GENEALOGY
OF
STEUART STEWART STUART
FAMILY

As it decends through the Pittman Line to

1967



Researched by

Mrs. Marshall H. Nelker
Rt. 7 - Box 169
Pasadena, Maryland - 21122

Note: For a full and complete history of the genealogy of the Steuart Family, from the earliest Scottish Kings to 1967, see the manuscript by Mrs. Marshall H. Nelker. It includes the Coat of Arms many of the early Maryland wills and original memoroirs of the Family.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

I. He quotes Hector Boece, author of 11th century, who gives the line as follows:

1. Ferquhard, Thane of Lockaber, younger brother of Kenneth 3rd, (c.1000)

his son was:

2. Bancho, Thane of Lockaber - murdered 1050 (also spelt Banquo)

his son was:

3. Fleance - married Nesta of Wales, daughter of Prince Griffith ap

Lewellen - his son was:

4. Walter of the reign of Malcolm Canmore - was held in high esteem and

station - his son was:

5. Alan - who was at the court of Henry I of England.

his son was:

6. Walter - who in 1158 was created Lord High Steward of Scotland by King

David I of Scotland.

"From here the line is authenticited without disput".

II. The second line is as follows:

1. Flaald or Flathald - his son was:

2. Allan - who lived during reign of Henry I(of England), his name is on charter of 9/18/1101- his son was:

3. Walter - emigrated to Scotland and was made Lord High Steward about the same time as given in line I above or 1158. He died 1177 and is buried at Paisley.

S. Cowan's book, "Royal House of Steuart" - published 1908 in 2 volumes. This series has wonderful portraits of all the family from the earliest down. Interesting tables also. He gives the early Steuart line as follows, stating that it is hypathetical:

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

INDEX

Orgin and Spelling of Name-----	Page - I
Genealogical Trees of the Family -----	II
Genealogy of Scotch Line -----	1.
Genealogy of Maryland Line -----	14.
Deed for Dodon -----	24.
Rent Roll Record for Dodon -----	25.
Will of William Steuart (Uncle Billy) -----	26.
Bibliography -----	31.

A note of gratitude is expressed for the wonderful cooperation of the Steuart Family, making this particular genealogy possible. It has been a very pleasant experience meeting the present family and finding their ancestors.

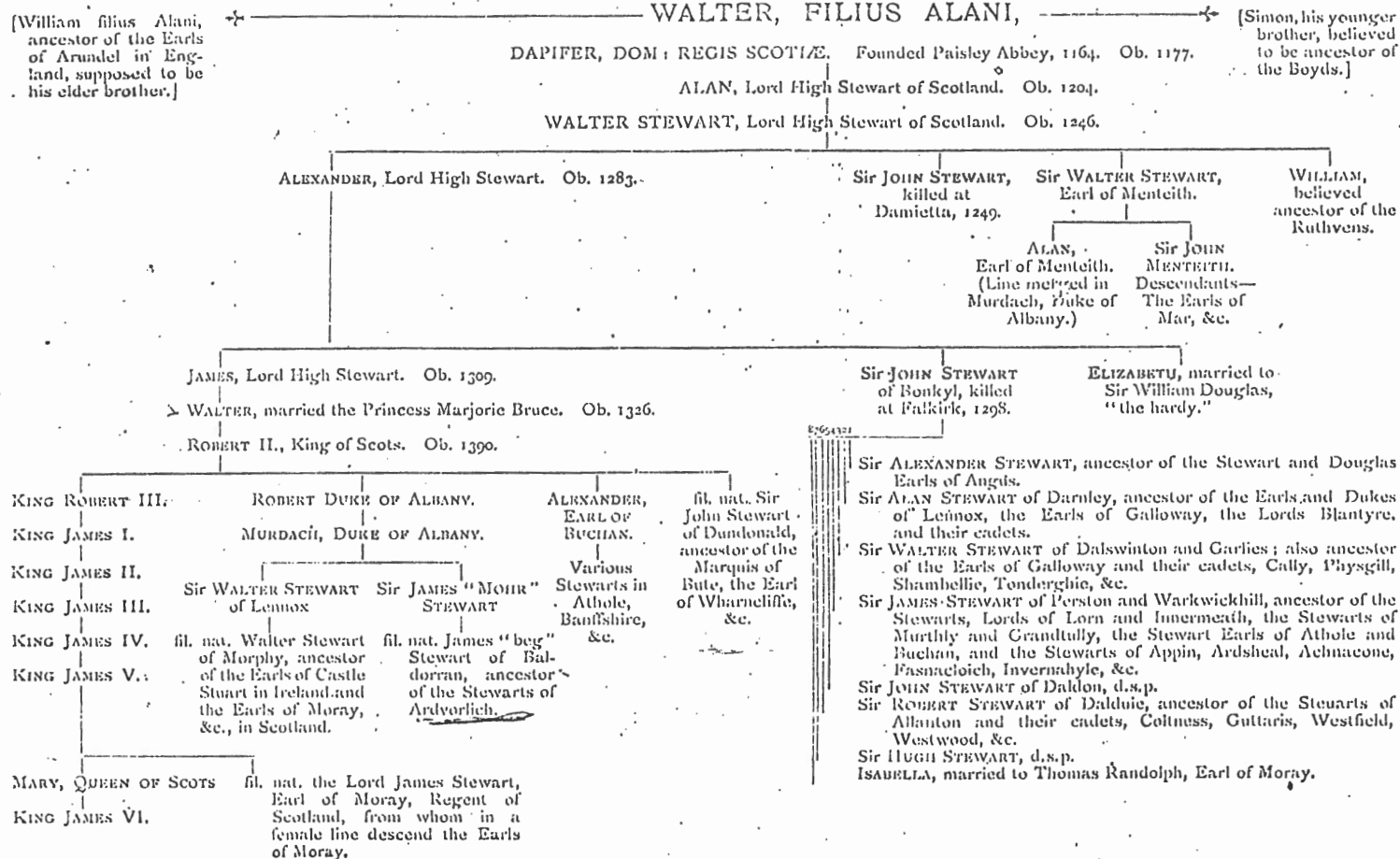
Mrs. Marshall H. Nelker

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

GENEALOGICAL TREE OF THE STEWARTS.

TABLE I. (General.)



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

GENEALOGY
OF
STEUART STEWART STUART
FAMILY

Steuart, Stewart, or Stuart, the surname of a family which inherited the Scottish and ultimately the English crowns. Their descent is traced to a Breton immigrant, Alan, the son of Flaald, which Flaald was the brother of Alan, Steward or Seneschal of Dol in Brittany.

The elder Alan whose name occurs in Breton documents before 1080, went on a Crusade in 1097, and was apparently succeeded by his brother, Flaald, whose son the younger Alan, enjoyed the favour of Henry I, of England, who bestowed on him Mileham and its barony in Norfolk, where he founded Sporle Priory. By the daughter of Ernulf de Hesdin, (in Picardy), a Domesday baron, he was the father of at least three sons: Jordan, who succeeded to the family office of Steward of Dol; William, who inherited Mileham and other estates in England, and who founded the great baronial house of Fitz Alan, (later the earls of Arundel); and Walter, who was made by David I, steward or dapifer or seneschal of Scotland. The Scottish king conferred on Walter various lands in Renfrewshire including Paisley, where he founded the abbey in 1163.

Encyclopaedia Britannica - 11th edition - Vol. # 25 - page 911

Crawford - "Genealogical History of the Royal & Illustrious Family of Stuarts" - published 1710 - gives two possible lines as follows:

Note: The various spellings of any one name, is used just as it appeared in the printed reference.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

I

ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE NAME STEWART ETC.

Quoted from, "The Story of the Stewarts" - Printed for the Stewart Society
1901 - page 34 & 35

"The orthography of the name has been equally canvassed and disputed. The proper form, according to modern ideas, would, in the circumstances of its adoption, be Steward; but, as usual the Scots dialect, the hard, "d", was early softened into, "t", and, as, "Stewart of Scotland", even the hereditary office itself is almost invariably spelt by old writers. This form has accordingly been retained throughout these notes. The substitution of, "u" for "w", and the omission of the, "e", are traceable to the old Scots league with France. The Stewarts of Darnley, ancestors of the Earls and Dukes of Lennox, early obtained a territorial settlement in and connection with France, (as Lords D'Aubigny, etc.), where the name, owing to the absence of the letter, "w" in the French alphabet, was necessarily spelt, "u". The form, "Stuart", was thus introduced and continued by that family and its cadets, and later, by Queen Mary on her return from France. The form, "Steuart", adopted by the Steuarts of Allanton and their cadets is simply a compromise between the original and the new method, and is likewise traceable to a connection with France. With these exceptions the orthographical form follows no rule. Queen Mary's example, no doubt, accounts for the adoption of the form, "Stuart", by many families, it being doubtless considered fashionable, then as now, to follow the Royal lead. From this circumstance, too, an opinion prevails in some quarters that this form, "Stuart", denotes descent from the Royal line, but the instances quoted of the Darnley and Allanton branches- descended from the High Stewards before the family succeeded to the throne, and who yet were the first to introduce these innovations - disprove this theory. Indeed, Queen Mary's son James VI, with the pedantry which distinguished him in so many small matters, was one of the strongest opponents of the innovation, and insisted on the original form, "Stewart", being retained in official documents. Similarly, while the Earls of Galloway, descended from a common ancestor with the Stuarts of Darnley and Steuarts of Allanton. retain the original spelling, "Stewart", the Blantyre family, descended from the Galloway line, have adopted the form, "Stuart". Other instances might be given, but probably sufficient has been said to show that the precise orthographic form is largely a matter of individual taste, and that when speaking generically of the race as a whole, the proper spelling is the original, "Stewart", while the form adopted by individual families should be followed when referring to them."

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

3.

1. Dorcus - 1st Thane and brother of Constantine II, and grandson of
Kenneth McAlpine of Scotland - Dorcus died - 936.
2. Mordac - son of Dorcus - was 2nd Thane - died-943/54
3. Ferquhard - son of Mordac - 3rd Thane - died - 987
4. Kenneth - son of Ferquhard - 4th Thane - died - 1030 - married 970/994
5. Bancho (Banquo) - son of Kenneth - 5th Thane - born - 990 - died-1043
6. Fleance - son of Bancho - 6th Thane - born-1020 - died-1045
7. Walter - son of Fleance - 7th Thane - born-1045 - died-1093

If the information gathered from various sources is all put together the early Steuart line can be compiled as follows, being in part hypathetical:

I. Alpin - King of the Scots - slain in 832/4

issues:

A. Kenneth McAlpin or Kenneth I - died 2/13/862

B. Donald -

II. Kenneth I or McAlpin or MacAlpin - 1st Thane of Lockaber - died- at Fortevaeat buried at Iona, son of Alpin - Henry Huntington's Chronicles says his reign began in 832. King of Scots and Picts. His daughter married a Welsh Prince. He was succeeded by his brother:

III. Donald reigned four years and was succeeded by his nephew, the son of Kenneth McAlpin.

IV. Constantine I - son of Kenneth - slain in 877 - was succeeded by his brother, Donald or Aodh.

issues: not all are known

A. Dorcus - q.v..

Enc. Brit.
V. 25-p.911

" -V.15-p.
731
"-V.24-p.1

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| <p>B. Constantine II (later king)</p> | <p>Enc. Brit. V
p. 431</p> |
| <p>V. Dorcus - brother of Constantine II and Grandson of Kenneth McAlpin -
1st Thane - died 936 - succeeded by his son:</p> | <p>Cowan</p> |
| <p>VI. Mordac - 2nd Thane - died 943/54 - succeeded by his son:</p> | <p>"</p> |
| <p>VII. Ferquhard - 3rd Thane - died-987 - succeeded by his son. Ferquhard was
younger brother of Kenneth III of Scotland - per ms. by Mackenzie
on Stewarts (see Crawford p.131)</p> | <p>" and
Crawford-p
131</p> |
| <p>VIII. Kenneth - son of Ferquhard - 4th Thane died - 1030</p> | <p>Cowan</p> |
| <p>IX. Bancho (Banquo) - son of Kenneth - 5th Thane - born-990 - died-1043 -
succeeded as 5th Thane of Lockaber in 1030 - Married - Maud daughter
of the Thane of Athole. Boece wrote in 16th cantury that Bancho was
murdered in 1050. Succeeded by his son:</p> | <p>"</p> |
| <p>X. Fleance - son of Bancho - 6th Thane - born 1020 - died-1045 - married
Nesta of Wales, daughter of Griffith ap Lewellen, Prince.

issues: not all are known</p> | <p>" & Cra:
furd - p.:</p> |
| <p>A. Walter - q.v.</p> | <p>ditto - di
p.433</p> |
| <p>B. Beatrix</p> | |
| <p>XI. Walter I - son of Fleance - 7th Thane - born 1045 - died-1093 - succeeded
in 1066. He was held in high regard during reign of Malcolm Canmore.
Succeeded by his son:</p> | |
| <p>XII. Alan I. - lived during reign of Henry I of England, his name is on
charter of 9/18/1101. Lived at Paisly the family residence.</p> | <p>Crawford</p> |
| <p>XIII. Walter II - died 1177 - buried at Paisley Abbey - Was made High
Steward of Scotland in 1158. Married Eschena de Londonia.

issues: not all are known</p> | <p>"
"</p> |
| <p>A. Alan II - q.v.</p> | |
| <p>B. Margaret</p> | |
| <p>C. Another son</p> | |

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

5.

XIV - Alan II - born-1140-died- 1204 - buried Paisley Abbey. Son of Walter & Eschena de Londonia. Married 1st. Eva, daughter of Swane (according to Duncan Stewart Genealogy - Swane was son of Thor, Lord of Tibbermore). Married 2nd - Alcestor daughter of Morgund the 5th Earl of Mar. Alan II lived during the reign of William the Lion of Scotland. He was the 2nd Lord High Steward of Scotland.

Cowan &
Crawford

issues: by 2nd wife, Alcestor - not all are known

A. Walter - q.v.

B. David

XV.- Walter II - born - 1173 - died-1246 - son of Alan II - was 3rd. High Steward of Scotland - married - Marjorie, daughter of Henry Prince of Scotland and niece of Kings Malcolm IV and William the Lion of Scotland. Walter was created Lord Justiciar of Scotland by Alexander II of Scotland in 1230. Walter was the first to use the name Stewart as the last name.

ditto

issues: not all are known

A. Alexander - Q.V.

B. Walter - married the heiress of Walter Comyn.

C. Robert- from him descend the Stewarts of Darnly and Lennox.

D. John - died - 1249

E. Elizabeth - married Malcolm, Earl of Lennox.

F. Christian or Euphemi - married - Patrick, Earl of Dunbar
issue - only one son.

G. Margaret - married -1244 - Neil, Earl of Carrick - died 1256-
son of Duncan - 1st Earl of Carrick.

ditto

issue:

1. Margaret - Countess of Carrick - married 1271 - Robert

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

6.

Bruce - son of Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale and Isobel
(granddaughter of Malcolm Canmore)

issue:

Robert Bruce - "The Bruce" - King of Scotland born- 7/11/
1274 - probably at Turnberry Castle on coast of Ayr.
died - at Cardross 6/7/1329 of Leprosy contracted
in the hardships of earlier life.

Enc.Brit.V
p.395

(for further information see under Royal
line of Kings & Steuart of Scotland
Section)

XVI. Alexander-died-8/8/1283 - Eldest son of Walter II and Marjorie, Prin-
cess of Scotland. Was 4th Lord High Stewart of Scotland. Was
killed in battle - married - Jane daughter of Roderick
(or Jean)
Lord Bute - had issue.

Crawford

issue: not all are known

A. James - Q.V.

Crawford

B. Sir John of Bute - killed in battle in 1298 - married

Margaret, daughter of Alexander de Bonkill. Had issue.

C. Andrew -

Steuart
Family
Chart

D. Elizabeth - married Sir William Douglas="The Hardy".

XVII. James - died - 7/16/1309 - buried at Pasley - Son of Alexander and
Princess Marjorie of Scotland- was 5th Lord High Steward of
Scotland. Married - the daughter of Dunbar the Earl of March

Crawford

E./Brit.V.
p.911

issue:

A. Walter - Q.V.

B. James - given Barony of Duresdeer by King Robert I. He
was ancestor of the Stewarts of Rosyth in Fife.

Crawford

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

D. daughter of John Clift Wise - page 20

Donated by Cecil Ann Nash for our files

Cecil Ann Nash - Step daughter of Ann Wise Nash
2410 Cleveland av.

Pasc. ms. 769-8101

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

XVIII. Walter III - born-1293 - died-4/9/1326 in his 33rd year - at Bathget and buried at Pasly. Was son of James and his wife the daughter of Earl of March. Was 6th Lord High Steward of Scotland - Married 1st - 1315 - Marjorie Bruce, daughter of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland and his wife, Isabel. Marjorie died when thrown from a horse according to Crawford in October, 1317. Walter married 2nd - Alice daughter of Sir John Erskine.

Crawfur

E./Brit.
p.436
V.23-p.31

From the marriage of Walter & Marjorie Bruce was the beginning of the Royal Stewart or Stuart or Steuart dynasty.

issues: of 1st wife - Marjorie Bruce

A. Robert - q.v.

issues: of 2nd wife - Alice Erskine

B. Sir John

C. Giles (daughter) - married - 1st.- Sir James Lindsay heir of Sir James of Crawford. Married - 2nd - Sir Hugh Eglintoun

Crawfur
&
Steuart
Family
Chart

XIX. Robert II - King of Scotland - called the "Steward" King of Scotland - born- 3/2/1316 (Crawford says he was born when his mother was killed in a fall from her horse in October, 1317) - died 5/13/1390 buried at Scone. Son of Marjorie Bruce and Walter Stewart - was 7th Lord High Steward of Scotland. He succeeded to the throne at the age of 55 years, on the death of his uncle David II (2/22/1371). Married - 1st - 1349 - Elizabeth daughter of Sir Adam Muir of Rowallan. Married - 2nd - Eupham or Euphemia Ross daughter of Hugh, Earl of Ross and widow of John Randolph, Earl of Murray or Moray

E./Brit.
p.395

p.398

Crawfu

issues: of 1st wife - Elizabeth Muir or Mure
or Mohr.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

- A. John - Lord of Kyle & Earl of Carrick - later called Robert III.
- B. Walter - Earl of Athole - married Isobel MacDuff sole heir of Duncan Earl of Fife.
- C. Robert - Earl of Monteith by marriage with Margaret, daughter and heiress of Murdock Earl of Monteith- He later became Duke of Albany - Q.V.
- D. Alexander - of Badenock - Earl of Buchan - married - Eupham, daughter and co-heiress of William Earl of Ross. Had issue
- E. Majory - married John Dunbar son of George Earl of March & Earl of Murray. Had issue
- F. Jean - married - 1st. Sir John Lyon (called White Lyon) because of his complexion. Married - 2nd. - Sir James Sandelands of Calder.
- G. Elizabeth - married - Sir Thomas Hay of Errol
- H. Margaret - married - John MacDonald of Yla
- I. Catherine - married-David Lindsay - Earl of Crawford
- J. Giles - married - William Douglas son of Lord Galloway - he was slain in 1390. Had issue.
- issues: of 2nd wife - Eupham Ross
- K. David - Earl of Strathern - had issue.
- L. Walter of Badenock - Earl of Athol - married Margaret, daughter of Sir David Barclay of Brichen - had issue.
- M. Isobel - married - 1st. James, Earl of Douglas - he died 1388. Married - 2nd. - Sir John Edmonstoun. No issue by her first husband.

Note: These may not be in the order of their births. Several references state Robert II had many illegitimate children, other than those who were legalized by marriage with his first wife. He is supposed to have had

Crawford

E./Brit.
V.-23-p.3
24- 4

Steuart
Family
Chart

E./Brit/V
7-p.384

same as
above re-
ferences

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

9.

several daughters by his last marriage. Facts differ on the issues in the various references.

XX. Robert - Duke of Albany - born c. 1345 - died - 9/1/1419 (or 20)- at Stirling Castle - buried at Dumfermline Abbey. He was the illegitimate son of King Robert II & Elizabeth Mure of Rowallan- he was legitimized by the marriage in 1349. Through his widowed sister-in-law, Isabel, the Countess of Fife, he inherited the title as Earl of Fife. He married - 1361 - Margaret, Countess of Menteith. He was created Duke of Albany in April of 1398. He was Governor of Scotland many years. He is called the ablest prince of his house.

Crawfurc
p.226

E./Brit. V
p.487

issues: (Brit. V.1-p.488 - says by his first wife-but no where is there a mention of a second marriage.)

A. Murdock -(by first wife - see note above) Q.V.

Crawfurc

B. John - Earl of Buchan - slain in 1424 at Vernoil - married - Elizabeth, daughter of Earl of Douglas- had issue.

C. Sir Robert - slain at Vernoil in 1424.

D. Isobel - married - 1st. - Alexander, Earl of Ross - had issue.
married - 2nd. - Haliburton, Lord Derltoun.

E. Marjory - married - Sire Duncan Campbell of Lockkow, 1st Lord Campbell.

F. Elizabeth - married - Sir Malcolm Fleming of Cumbernauld.

Note: It is said he had seven children, only six can be found in the references used.

XXI. Murdock - Duke of Albany - Governor of Scotland - died - 5/24/1425 -

E./Brit. V
16-p.419

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

was beheaded at Sterling Castle. Eldest son of Robert Duke of Albany and his wife, Margaret, Countess of Menteith. Married - 1392 - Isabella, eldest daughter of Duncan, 8th Earl of Lennox. As a widow she lived on an island castle of Inchmurrin on Loch Lomond. Murdock's titles became extinct for a while after his execution.

. issues:

A. Walter - of Lennox - beheaded with father 5/25/1425 - Had

issues legitimated April 17, 1479.

1. Andrew - ancestor of Earls of Moray

2. Walter - ancestor of Castle Stewarts

B. Alexander - beheaded with father and brother at Stirling

Castle 5/25/1425.

C. Robert - Master of Fife - died during life time of father and without issue. (Is said to have been the eldest son, by some references)

D. James - The Gross (because of his size) - died prior to

1451 in Ireland. 1st of Baldorran, Stirlingshire.

(E./Brit.V.6-p. 419 - says left no legitimate heirs)Q.V.

E. Isobel - married Sir Walter Buchanan, 13th of Buchanan.

Had issue - see under Hamilton-Buchanan of Spittal
and Leny)

XXII. Sir James - The Gross - died prior to 1451 in Ireland where he had fled after his father and brothers were beheaded. He did not marry, according Burke's Dormant Peerage, but he had seven illegitimate sons: viz.

A. Andrew - Lord of Avondale in 1459; made Lord High Chancellor of Scotland in 1459, and held office for 25 years.

Died in 1488 without issue.

B. Murdock -

Burke's I
ed Gentry-
1952 -
p.2413

ditto

Steuart
Family
Chart

Burke's Dc
mant Pee
age - 1866

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

		11.
C. Arthur		Burke's
D. Robert		mant
E. Alexander		Peerage
F. Walter		1866
G. James - (The Beg - not so big) - Q.V.		
XXIII. James - Beg - died - 1470 - 2nd of Baldorran of Sterlingshire Co.		Steuart
Married - Annabel Buchanan, daughter of Patrick, the 14th Lord		Famil
of Buchanan.		Cha
issues:		Burke's
A. William - Q.V.		1866
B. Janet - married - William Stirling. She inherited the lands		
of Lottir.		
XXIV. William - died - 1500 - inherited Baldorran - married - Mariota Campbell		same
circa 10/5/1498 - Daughter of Sir Colin Campbell of Glenocky		refere
and his wife, Margaret Stirling of Keir.		
issues:		
A. Walter - Q.V.		Burke's
B. John - ancestor of the Steuarts of Glenbuckie, Perthshire.		1866
C. Andrew - ancestor of the Steuarts of Gartnafuaran, Perthshire.		
XXV. Walter - died - 1575 - was the 4th of Baldorran - married - Euphemia		Steuart
Reddock - daughter of James, Laird of Cultobraggan.		Char
issues:		Burke's
A. William - died without issues.		
B. John - died without issues.		
C. James - only surviving son - Q.V.		

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

XXVI. James - died - 1585 - inherited Duchlash - Sold Baldoran to the Glorat family. Married the daughter of Patrick Stewart of Glenbuckie

Scott
Peerage
Vol.2

issues:

- A. Alexander of Ardvorlick
- B. William - died without issue
- C. John - Q.V.
- D. James - married Barbara Murray
- E. Patrick

Steuar
Fam.
Char

Burke
Peerage
1081

XXVII. John - died - 1600 - Ancestor of the Stewarts of Annat, Ballachallan and Craigtoun, Perthshire

ditto

XXVIII. Alexander - died - 1621 - Bought Annat - son of John #XXVII - Married daughter of MacNab of Aucbarn.

issues:

- A. John of Annat - Q.V.
- B. Walter
- C. Andrew
- D. James
- E. Archibald of Glassingall, Sterling Co.

ditto

XXIX. John of Annat - died - 1650 - Married - twice - (1) Janet Graham daughter of Jasper (Gespard) Graham of Gartur (2) - Unknown

issues: By first wife - Janet Graham

- A. Alexander of Annat - had issue.
- B. Duncan - Q.V.
- C. George

Steuar
Chart

Scott
Peerage
Vol.6-
p.153

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

13

issues: By second wife - unknown

D. William of Craigtoun

E. James of Edinburgh

F. Charles

G. Capt. Henry

H. Dr. Robert - surgeon

Stouart
Family
Chart

XXX. Duncan - died - 1670 - purchased Ballachallam

issue: Not all are known

A. George - Q.V.

ditto

XXXI. George - died - 1700 - Married - Mary Hume of Harry of Argaty, Perthshire.

issues:

A. David of Ballachallam

B. Dr. George of Dodon - Maryland - Q.V.

C. James

D. William

Several daughters - names unknown

ditto

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

MARYLAND BRANCH OF THE STEUART FAMILY

Dr. George Hume Steuart - born - circa 1700 - Scotland - died - 1784 in Scotland - buried - Kilmodock. Came to America and Maryland about 1722/3 - Married - in Maryland - 1744 - Ann Digges - born- 11/22/1721 died - 1814 - buried at Doden in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was the daughter of George Digges of Warburton Manor, Prince George County, Maryland. She died in her 96th year.

(see preceeding pages for ancestry of Dr. George Steuart)

issues:

The first two children died before they were named. All children born in Maryland

I. George Hume Steuart II - born - 1747 - Anne Arundel County - died - 1787 in Scotland - age 40. Married - twice: (1) 6/29/1769 - Miss Paterson niece of Lord Rolls, died- circa 1774. (2) 2/19/1778 - Jane Monro daughter of John Monro.

Had issue - This line is not extinct today

II. Susannah Steuart - born - 1749 - Anne Arundel County - died - 9/15/1774 - Married - 1/19/1769 - Judge James Tilghman of Maryland's Supreme Court born - 8/2/1743 - died - 4/19/1809 - son of Col. Richard Tilghman of the Hermitage, Centerville, Queen Ann's County, Maryland and his wife, Susanna Frisby.

issues:

1. Susanna Tilghman - born - 7/17/1770 - died - 8/9/1849 - Married - 1790 - Hon. James Hollyday of Readbourne.

Had issue - This line is not extinct today.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

14
Dr. Richard Sprigg Steuart's Memoirs 1868 p.27

ditto- p.29

ditto - p.27

Diehlman File Md. Gazette

Old Kent by Hanson

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

<p>B. George Tilghman - born - 10/11/1771 - died - 7/30/1792</p> <p>C. Frisby Tilghman - born - 8/3/1773 - died - 4/14/1847 - Married - twice: (1) 3/24/1795 - Anna Maria Ringgold - (2) 9/23/1819 - Louisa Lamar</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Had issue - This line is not extinct today.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">15.</p> <p>Tilghman Genealogy</p>
<p>III. Dr. Charles Steuart - born - 4/27/1750 - Anne Arundel County - died - 1802/4 - Married - License Prince George County - 6/14/1780 - Elizabeth Calvert - born - 1750 - died - 1822 - daughter of Benedict Calvert of Mount Airy, Prince George County, and his wife, Elizabeth.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">issues:</p> <p>A. George Calvert Steuart - married a Miss Darnall</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Had issue.</p> <p>B. Benedict - died unmarried.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Line Extinct</p> <p>C. Charles - born - 1784 - died - 1836 - Married - November 1814 - Ann Fitz-Hugh Biscoe</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Had issue - line is not extinct.</p> <p>D. Edward Henry - born - 1790 - died - 6/3/1858 - buried - St. Mary's Cemetery, Baltimore. Married - Mary Willcox.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Had issue - line is not extinct.</p>	<p>Dr.R.S.Steu Memoirs -p 29</p> <p>Across the Years -p.</p> <p>Memoirs -p 32</p>
<p>IV. David Steuart - born - 1751 - Anne Arundel County - died - 1814 - Unmarried.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Line is extinct.</p>	<p>ditto p.29 & 32</p>
<p>V. William Steuart - born - 1753 - Anne Arundel County - died - 10/31/1838 - age 84 - Tomb-stone - Unmarried - Affectionately known as "Uncle Billy"</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Line is extinct</p>	<p>Orphan's Court Reco A.A.County</p>
<p>VI. Dr. James Steuart - born - 1755 - died - 2/5/1846 - Married - Anne Arundel</p>	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

16.

County License - 11/4/1788 - Rebecca Sprigg - born - 1767 - at
Strawberry Hill, Anne Arundel County - died - 1805/6 - daughter of
Richard Sprigg and his wife, Mary Caille of Cedar Park, Anne Arundel
County

Memoirs -
p.21-24-2

This Line will be run down to the present, (1967)
immediately following the next three entries.

VII. Ann Steuart - born - 1757 - Annapolis, - died - 1767 - age 10 - buried
at Doden - Anne Arundel County.

ditto
p.29 - 35

Line is extinct.

VIII. Mary Steuart - born - 1759 - died - 1776 - age 17 - buried at Doden
Unmarried.

ditto

Line is extinct.

IX. Jean Steuart - born - 1761 - died - 1778 - age 17 - buried at Doden -
Unmarried.

Line is extinct

To RETURN to the Line of Dr. James Steuart
and wife, Rebecca Sprigg.

issues:

I. Maj. General George Hume Steuart - C.S.A. - born - 11/1/1790 - Annapolis -
died - 10/22/1867 - in Baltimore - buried at Greenmount Cemetery -
Married - 5/3/1826 - Anne Jane Edmondson - born - circa 1805 - died -

ditto
p.24
Wills of
A.A.County
Equity Cas
A.A.Co.

issues:

Had ten children

II. Margaret Caille Steuart - born - 1795 - died - 1/5/1831 - in Baltimore -
Married - 11/20/1828 - as his first wife - John Henry Benjamin Latrobe
son of Henry B. Latrobe.

Diehlman
File

Memories
p.39

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Issue died - this line is extinct for Steuart.

- III. Sophia Steuart - born - 1796 - died - Married - 10/4/1821
John C. Delprat - born - in Holland.

Diehlman
File

issues:

Seven children - line is not extinct.

- IV. Dr. Richard Sprigg Steuart - born 11/1/1797 - Baltimore - died - 7/13/1876
buried at Doden - tombstone record - Married - 1/25/1824/8 - Maria
Louisa de Bernabeu - born - 11/16/1800 - died - 1/4/1883 - daughter of
Chevalier De Bernabeu and his wife, Bathsheba White.

Memoirs
p.24-83-1

This Line will be run down to the present, (1967)
immediately following the next four entries.

- V. James Steuart - born - 1798 - died - 1804 - age 6 of Scarlet Fever

ditto
p.41

Line is extinct

- VI. Henry Steuart - born - 1799 - died - 1804 - age 5 of Scarlet Fever

Line is extinct

- VII. Henrietta Steuart - born - 8/20/1802 - died - 10/8/1883 in Paris or
Switzerland - Married - 9/1/1821 - in Boston - August Thorndike -
born - 7/8/1798 - died - 11/25/1859 - son of Israel Thorndike of
Boston and Paris.

ditto-p.7
& 41

issues:

Seven children - the line is not extinct.

- VIII. Elizabeth Steuart - (Betsy) - born - 9/28/1803 - Baltimore - died - 3/27/
1897 in 93rd. year. Married - 5/8 or 11/ 1829 at St. Pauls Baltimore
George Henry Calvert - born - 1/2/1803 - died - 5/24/1899 - Boston -
in his 90's. Son of George Calvert of Riverdale, Prince George County
and his wife, Rosalie Stier of Belgium .

Diehlman
File

Memoirs
p.41

issues:

None - Line is extinct.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

To Return to the Line of Dr. Richard
Sprigg Steuart and wife, Maria Louisa
de Bernabeu

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| <p>I. Mary Steuart - born - died - at convent of Mercy
New York. Unmarried. She was a nun. (Unable to secure any information on her.)
Line is extinct.</p> | Memoirs-p |
| <p>II. Elizabeth Steuart - born - died - 1830 - very young
Line is extinct.</p> | ditto |
| <p>III. Dr. James Aloysius Steuart - born - 4/3/1828 in Baltimre, - died - 3/27/
1903 in Baltimore - Married - 2/25/1851 - Sarah Elizabeth Baxter -
born - 8/23/1828 - died Daughter of Arthur
Baxter and his wife, Emily Mahool.
issues:
Had five children - three sons and two daughters - line is
not extinct.</p> | ditto
and Famil
Records |
| <p>IV. Louisa Steuart - born - circa 1829 - died - 1845 - age 16. Unmarried.
Line is extinct.</p> | Memoirs
p.39 |
| <p>V. John Baptiste de Bernabeu Steuart - born - 12/7/1831 - died - 4/26/1877
at West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Married - as her second
husband - Mrs. Georgianna Gist Steuart. She was widow of this hus-
band's younger brother, Richard Sprigg Steuart.
issues:
Had one son and one daughter - line is not extinct.</p> | ditto
and Fami
Records |
| <p>VI.. William Donaldson Steuart - born died -
Married - 1859 - Matilda Montell - born - 12/-/1836 - Astoria New York
died - 11/2/1931 - age 93 years - both buried Loundon Park Cememtery.
Daughter of Francis Montell and his wife, Sarah A. Barton</p> | Cemetery
ords.
Memoires-] |
- This line will be run down to present (1967) immediately
following the next four entries.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|
| <p>VII. Emily Steuart -</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Line is extinct.</p> | <p>Unmarried</p> | <p>Memoirs-
p.39</p> |
| <p>VIII. Richard Sprigg Steuart - Jr. - born - 1835/6 - died - 10/7/1861 in 26th year. Married - as her first husband - Georgiana Gist.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">issues:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">One child - died as infant - this line is extinct.</p> | | <p>ditto</p> |
| <p>IX. Isabella Steuart - born</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Line is extinct.</p> | | <p>ditto</p> |
| <p>X. Edward Steuart - died an infant of a few days.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Line is extinct.</p> | | <p>ditto</p> |
| <p><u>To Return to the Line of William Donaldson Steuart
and wife, Matilda Montell</u></p> | | |
| <p>I. Mary Bartow Steuart - born - 5/--/1860 - died - 5/8/1955 in Baltimore - buried - 5/11/1955 - Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland: - Unmarried</p> <p style="text-align: center;">This line is extinct.</p> | | <p>Diehlman Fi
Cemetery Re
cords.</p> |
| <p>II. Francis M. Steuart - (Frank) - born - circa 1862/3 - died - buried now at Loudon Park Cemetery - age</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Line is extinct.</p> | <p>Unmarried.</p> | <p>ditto</p> |
| <p>III. Sarah Bartow Steuart - (Zadie or Ted) - born - 12/16/1864 - Baltimore, died - 6/9/1948 - buried - Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore - 6/11/1948 - age 84 years, 5 months, 24 days. Married - 4/22/1894 - Baltimore, - James Law Steuart - born 2/18/1861 - Baltimore, Maryland died - 12/25/1930 - New York City - buried - 12/27/1930 - Loudon Park age 69 years, 10 months, 7 days. Son of Dr. James A. Steuart and his wife Sarah E. Baxter.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">issues:</p> | | <p>ditto</p> |

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

20.

Had two daughters - line is not extinct.

- IV. Annette Phelps Steuart-(Annie or Neta) - born - 7/5/1865 - at Doden
died - 1/--/1959 - Detroit, Mich. - buried - Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.
Married - twice - (1) Lansing Mizner Pittman - born - 1858- Detroit -
died - 1894 - Detroit. Son of Samuel E. Pittman and his wife, Miss
Mizner. (2) 1899 - Homer Clift Wise - born - circa 1865 - St. Louis,
Mo. - died - 4/--/1923 - Flushing New York - cremated.

Family Re-
cords

issues: By first husband - Lansing Mizner Pittman

- A. Steuart Lansing Pittman I - born - 8/10/1888 - Married - 6/3/1916
Doris McMillan - born - 2/5/1896 - daughter of William Charles
McMillan and his wife, Marie Louise Thayer.

ditto

Had issues - line is not extinct

- B. Ernest Wetmore Pittman - born - 12/19/1889 - Detroit, Michigan.
Married - 10/23/1915 - New York City - Estelle Young Romeyn -
born - 5/4/189- - New York City - Daughter of Charles William
Romeyn and his wife, Estelle Young.

ditto

This line will be run down to the present, (1967)
immediately following the next five entries.

issues:-By second husband - Homer Clift Wise

- Annette*
C. Antoinette Steuart Wise-(Susie) - born - 10/1/1900 - Radnor Pa.
Married - thrice - (1) 1920-(?) - Rudolph Frank Hans - born - 7/21/
1892 - Chicago, Ill. - (2) - Joseph March - Divorced (he is now
deceased) - (3) Joseph Walker

ditto

issues: Had four children by two husbands - line is not
extinct.

- D. John Clift Wise - born - 10/4/1901 - Flushing, N.Y. - Married -
5/23/1925 - Brooklyn, N.Y. - Mildred Helm Smith - born - 12/29/
1901 - Louisville, Kentucky - Daughter of Austin Dupuy Smith and
his wife, Maud Matthews Troxell.

ditto

issues: had one son and one daughter - line is not
extinct.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

V. William Donaldson Steuart, Jr. born - 12/--/1867 - Dodon, Anne Arundel County, Maryland - died - 9/18/1931 - Morristown, N.J. - buried - 9/21/1931 - Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland - Married - 10/30/1897 - Baltimore, Md. - Elizabeth Howard Mathews - born - 11/2/1869 - Glenwood, Howard Co., Md. - died - 6/13/1957 - buried - 6/15/1957 - Loudon Park Cemetery - Daughter of Dr. James E. Mathews and his wife, Agnes Boyer.

Diehlman
File

Family
Records

Had issue - line is not extinct.

VI. Maria Louisa de Bernabeu Steuart - born - 10/10/1869 - Anne Arundel Co. died - 9/28/1963 - buried - Schenectady, N.Y. Married - 10/10/1896 - Baltimore, Md. - Frank Alricks Haughton of Schenectady, N.Y. - born - 5/23/1870 - Liscard Mount, Gheshire, England - died - 7/29/1958 - buried - Schenectady, N.Y. Son of Henry Osburne Haughton and his wife, Sophia Ridgely Alricks.

ditto

Had issue - one son and two daughters - line is not extinct.

VII. Frances Montell Steuart - (Dee or Fannie) - died - 9/18/1955 - buried Loudon Park Cemetery - Unmarried.

ditto

Line is extinct

VIII. Archibald Steuart - buried - 5/13/1916 - Loudon Park Cemetery. Married Gertrude Lloyd.

Loudon Pk
Records

Line is extinct

To RETURN to the Line of Ernest Wetmore Pittman
and wife, Estelle Young Romeyn

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

22.

- Estelle (Patsy)
1. Patricia Pittman - born - 2/1/1917 - New York - Married
3/28/1942 - New York City - Richard Inman Pearce - born -
9/27/1915 - New York City. Son of Arthur Pearce and his
wife, Lucy Inman.

Family
Records

Issues:

- a. Richard Inman Pearce, Jr. born - 1/25/1943 - San
Diego, Calif.
- b. Steuart Pittman Pearce - born - 2/17/1944 - Seattle,
Washington
- c. Peter Romeyn Pearce - born - 12/20/1947 - Louisville, Ky.
- d. John Michael Pearce - born - 8/23/1951 - Louisville, Ky.

ditto

2. Steuart Lansing Pittman II - born - 6/6/1919 - Albany, N. Y.
Married - twice - (1) 1945 - New York City - Antoinette
Pinchot - born - 1/15/1923 (?) - New York City - Daughter
of Amos and Ruth Pickering Pinchot - divorced. (2) 3/28/
1958 - New York City - Barbara White - born - 9/5/1933
Montclair, N.J. - daughter of W. Walter White and his wife,
Miriam Milburn.

ditto

Issues: By first wife - Antoinette Pinchot

ditto

- a. Andrew Pinchot Pittman - born - 5/22/1948 - New York City.
- b. Nancy Pittman - born - 10/15/1949 - New York City.
- c. Rosamond Pinchot Pittman - born - 9/22/1951 - Washington,
D.C.
- d. Tamara Pickering Pittman - born - 7/17/1953 - Washington,
D.C.

Issues: By second wife - Barbara White

ditto

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

23.

e. Patricia Millburn Pittman - (Polly) - born - 2/19/1959
Washington, D.C.

Family
Records

f. Steuart Lansing Pittman, III - born - 9/11/1961 -
Washington, D.C.

g. Anne Romeyn Pittman - born - 11/20/1965 - Washington, D.C.

Annette Romeyn
3. ~~Antionette~~ Steuart Pittman - (Nancy) - born - 7/7/1920 -
died - 1941 - buried at Dodon. Unmarried.

Family
Records

Line is extinct.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

24.

DEED FOR DODON

Liber - RB-#2 - Folio - 449

Hall of Records, Anne Arundel County
Annapolis, Maryland

This deed between Stephen Warmon - planter of Anne Arundel County, of the one part and George Steuart of Anne Arundel County - Physician, of the other part. Dated June 22, 1747.

In consideration of 40 pounds sterling of Great Britain, 262 pounds current money of Maryland, to him in hand paid by the said George "Stewart", the receipt whereof the said Stephen Warman doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Stephen "Worman" hath granted, bargained, sold, and aliened, enscoffed, released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant (etc.) ----- unto the said George Steuart, his heirs & assigns all that part of a tract of land called, Dodon which is now the right & estate of the said Stephen Warman and which is now in possession of the said Stephen Warman and Frances Warman his mother, containing 409 acres, lying in Anne Arundel County near the Patuxent River and whatsoever quantity or number of acres more, may be within the lines of the said Dodon.

With all the singular appurtenances thereunto belonging etc. To Have and to Hold the same bargained premises with the appurtenances unto the said George "Stuart" his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said George Stewart his heirs and assigns forever etc. & etc.

----- the rents and services hereafter to grow due and owing to the chief Lord or Lords of the fee and fees only excepted and foreprized etc. (note: meaning that Geo. Steuart was to pay to the Lord or Lords Baltimore only the rent, which was similar to a tax, and nothing else.)

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

(Then follows quite a bit of technical legal phrasing.)

Witness whereof the party of the first above mentioned hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal.

Signed: Stephen Warman



Recorded: July 19. 1747

DODON

Part of the History of Dodon as shown in the Rent Rolls of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. The Rent Rolls were the records kept of the land granted to colonist by Lord Baltimore, for which they paid him an annual rent, similiar to our present day taxes.

Rent Roll # 1 - Dodon - 664 acres, Rent - 1 pound;6 shillings;6 pence. Surveyed

7/19/1669 for Francis Stockett, in the woods to ye Northward of Ann

Arundell Manor on the South by ye land called, Obligation.

Possessed: 64 acres by William Iiams, Jr.; 50 acres by Joseph Jones;

550 acres by Joseph Kanslaps, ^(for) orphans of Charles Burgess of Prince George County.

On the opposite page appears the dates that conveyances were made out of the entire tract:

200 acres - Stephen Warman from Francis Warman & Frances his wife - 11/10/1722

300 " - ditto ditto ditto

96 " - Isaac Jones from Francis Warman - 3/5/1729

-- --- Francis Warman from Stephen Warman - 3/5/1729

64 acres - Plummer Ijams from Eliz. Ijams - 6/7/1738

---- Stephen Warman from Francis Warman - 7/28/1744

45 acres - John Ijams from Stephen Warman - 7/28/1744

64 " - " " " Plummer Ijams - 7/28/1744

409 " - George Steuart from Stephen Warman - 6/22/1747

It is also listed in Rent Rolls # 5 and 6 but there is no new information in these volumns.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

20.

WILL OF WILLIAM STEUART

Last Codicil dated - November 6, 1834

Probated - November 6, 1838

Liber - TTS #1 - folio - 355

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

In the name of God, Amen. I William Steuart of Mount Steuart in Ann Arundel County and State of Maryland, being in good health and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding considering the shortness and uncertainty of life do make, and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following: that is to say,

First - I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to my executor, hereinafter named, to be decently buried by him in the family grave yard at Doden.

Item, I give bequeath and release to my Brother James Steuart any claim I may have against him at the time of my decease and I am sure that he will understand that in the provision I am about to make for his family instead of himself, I am only conforming to his own wishes.

Item, I give devise and bequeath to my nephew George Home Steuart of Baltimore, the eldest son of my brother James Steuart, all my lands in Ann Arundel county lying and situate on both sides of the publick road leading from London Town to South River Church and extending as far West as the publick road leading from Muddy Creek at the head of Road River by the aforesaid church to Harwood's milk house to the said George Home Steuart his heirs and assigns in fee simple also, I give to him all my plate, furniture of every description, horses, cattle, sheep, hogs and farm stock of every description, implements of agriculture and personal property of every sort and kind (except negroes) that may be in and upon said tract or tracts of land at the time of my death. I also give and release to him any claim I may have against him, it being understood and these bequests are on the condition of his releasing my estate from all claims other than those under this will, that the said George Home Steuart may have against me.

Item, I give and devise to my nephew Dr. Richard S. Steuart second son of my Brother James Steuart, my three farms all situate in Ann Arundel County aforesaid and lying contiguous to each other, one of said tracts known by the name of Doden, and containing about four hundred and forty acres, being the same that was held by my Mother during her life. One other tract called, "Obligation" containing about four hundred acres, and adjoining Doden and being the same that my brother David Steuart died seized of. And one other tract called, Bridge Hill, containing about six hundred and sixty acres and also adjoining Doden, it being the same tract of land whereof my brother Charles Steuart died seized of, which is now wholly or in part in the occupancy of my nephew Edward H. Steuart. I also give and bequeath to my said nephew Richard S. Steuart, all the furniture of every description, horses, cattle, sheep, hogs and farm stock of every description, implements of agriculture and personal property of every sort and kind, (except negroes) belonging to me that may be in and upon said tracts of farms so devised to him, at the time of my death. I also give and release to him any claim I may have against him it being understood and these bequests are on the condition of his releasing my estate from all claims other than these under this will that the said Richard S. Steuart may have against me.

Item, I give and devise to my nephew George Calvert Steuart, my farm on the East side of South River known by the name of, Aberdeen, it being the same farm that I purchased from his brother Benedict and supposed to contain about three hundred and forty acres. To him the said George Calvert Steuart for and during his natural life, also, I give and bequeath to the said George Calvert Steuart all the negroes and other

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Will of Wm. Steuart - cont.(2)

personal property now in his possession formerly his own but now belonging to me on the condition that he apply the profits of said land and negroes to the support of himself and his two children called, Eliza Ann and Charles, who now reside with him, and also on condition that the said George Calvert Steuart shall not alienate nor dispose of said negroes or their increase otherwise than by last will and testament, and in the event of his dying intestate I give and bequeath the said negroes and their increase to the said Eliza Ann and Charles, or the survivor of them. I also give and release to the said George Calvert Steuart any claim that I may have at the time of my death against him. These bequests to said George Calvert Steuart and his children to be void if any claim is set up by him or them to any part of my real or personal estate other than that devised or bequeathed to him or them and if possession of the Farm Doden is not given up to Richard S. Steuart his heirs or assigns within six months after my death.

Item, I give and bequeath to my nephew Benedict Steuart, the yearly allowance of two hundred dollars, for and during his natural life to be paid by my executor, this bequest however is to be void unless the said Benedict execute a release to my executor from all claims against my estate real and personal and unless he gives up all claim to all the negroes formerly owned by him but which now belong to me, and which negroes, together with my claim against said Benedict I have herein after disposed of.

Item, I give and devise to William F. Steuart, the eldest son of my nephew, Dr. Charles Steuart, the farm called, Aberdeen, after the death of his uncle, George Calvert Steuart, to him his heirs and assigns in fee simple. I also give and bequeathed to the said William F. Steuart, one half of my claim against his uncle, Benedict Steuart, and a moiety of one half of the negroes which formerly belonged to his said uncle Benedict, but now belong to me.

Item, I give and bequeath to the sons of my nephew Charles Steuart, (other than William F. Steuart) a large claim of about five thousand dollars, (\$5,000), which I have against their said father. These bequests to the children of my nephew Charles Steuart to be void in case any claim is set up by him or them against my real or personal estate, other than as herein devised or bequeathed to them.

Item, I give and devise to my nephew Edward H. Steuart, and his present wife, the tract or tracts of land in Calvert County in this state which I lately purchased from Judge Wilkinson, containing about one thousand and eighty acres, to them for and during their joint lives and for and during the life or widowhood of the survivor, in trust however, for the support and maintenance of themselves and children. And I hereby declare it to be my will and desire that my Executor pay whatever I may owe for the purchase of said land as soon as practicable that the said Edward H. Steuart and wife may take said land unencumbered from debt. I also give and bequeath to the said Edward H. Steuart and wife on the like terms and trust all the negroes and other personal property now in possession of said Edward and which belong to me, also one half of the negroes formerly belonging to Benedict Steuart, but which now belong to me, and upon the death of said Edward and wife or in case that she should survive her said husband, upon her second marriage, I give devise and bequeath all the said lands in Calvert County, aforesaid, and negroes and increase of said negroes, together with one half of my claim against Benedict Steuart. To Charles Steuart and William Steuart the sons of said Edward H. Steuart, to them their heirs and assigns in fee simple, as tenants in common provided however that if upon the death of said Edward H. Steuart and wife, or upon her ceasing to be a widow, as aforesaid, the said Charles or William shall not have attained the age of twenty one years, then and in that case, the rents, issues and profits of said land and negroes, shall be applied to the support of all the children of said Edward, until his said sons, Charles or William shall attain the age of twenty one years.

Item. I give and bequeath to the said Charles Steuart and William Steuart, sons of

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Will of Wm. Steuart - cont. (3)

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

20.

Edward H. Steuart any claim that I may have at the time of my death against their said Father, the devise and bequests to Edward H. Steuart and his family to be void in case any claim is set up by him or any of his family against my real or personal property and unless the possession of Bridge Hill is given up by him and them to Richard S. Steuart within six months after my death and unless the wife of said Edward H. Steuart relinquish all her right of Dower of in and to any and every tract or part of tract of land whereof her husband was seized during her coverture and which now belongs to me. To any person or persons to whom I may have devised the same.

Item, I hereby manumit, liberate, and set free my slaves: Paul and Charles the sons of Hannah, formerly belonging to my brother David. And it is my desire that my Executor, execute and acknowledge a deed of manumission to them.

Item, I appoint my nephew George Home Steuart, of Baltimore, my sole Executor and to him the said George Home Steuart, his heirs and executors, administrators and assigns, I give devise, and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real, personal or mixed, not herein before devised or bequeathed. In Trust, however for the following purposes: first, I give my said Executor full and unrestricted power to sell the whole or any part of said residue and remainder of my property at public or private sale, with or without advertisement for cash or on credit in such manner and on such terms as he shall think proper, his deeds or conveyances, for any property thus sold by him to be as good and valid as if they were executed by myself and after payment of my Just debts from the proceeds of said sales. I hereby direct and authorise my said Executor to pay to my nieces, Sophia Delprat, Henrietta Thorndike, and Elizbeth Calvert, and to the infant son of my deceased niece Margaret Latrobe, twenty thousand dollars, to be equally divided among them, share and share alike, and it is my further will that the said sum of five thousand dollars so bequeathed to my niece Sophia Delprat, shall be paid to and held by her brothers, George Home Steuart and Richard S. Steuart and the survivor of them, and the Executor or administrator of such survivor for her sole and separate use without the hinderance or molestation of her present or any future husband with full power however in said Sophia Delprat, to receive either principal or interest or both and to give receipts and acquittances for the same or to dispose of the same by last will and testament and in case of her dying intestate, without any disposition of said Legacy in her life time, then it is my will and desire that the said Legacy be equally divided among her children. And it is also my will that the said sum of five thousand dollars so bequeathed to the infant son of my neice, Margaret Latrobe, shall be paid to and be held by his Uncles George Home Steuart and Richard S. Steuart, and the survivor of them and the Executor or Administrator of such survivor in trust to be invested in some safe and profitable manner; the interest to be added to the principal until they shall think it advisable to apply the whole or any part of the interest arising there from to the maintenance and education of said child, and in such case they may pay said interest as aforesaid to the father of said infant, if he be living or if he be dead to the Guardian of said infant the said principal and any interest that has accrued and not been paid over, as aforesaid, to be paid to the said legatee on his reaching the age of twenty one years; but if he dies before he attains the said age without leaving children, then said legacy and interest shall be equally divided among the children of my brother James Steuart.

Item, after my debts and above mentioned legacies are paid, I direct my said executor to pay to my nephew Frisby Tilghman and my niece Susan Holliday, ten thousand dollars to be equally divided between them.

Item, I give devise and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate not herebefore disposed of, to be equally divided between my nephews George Home Steuart, and Richard S. Steuart, in equal portions and hereby declare them to be my residuary legatees.

And Lastly, I direct that my said executor shall have two years to pay the aforesaid legacies and that he shall not be chargeble with interest on them during that time if he cannot collect the requisite funds. and if the said George Home Steuart,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Will of Wm. Stuart - cont. (4)

29.

should die or renounce or resign the executorship, then it is my will that his brother Richard S. Stuart should act in his place and stead with the same full power and authority that is herein conferred upon my said executor, George Home Stuart.

And in conclusion I hereby declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me hereto fore made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament. In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighteenth day of April, Eighteen hundred and thirty one.

Wm. Stuart Seal

Signed sealed published and declared by William Stuart the above mentioned testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto, (the words, "within six months after my death" on the third page of the second sheet being first interlined).

H.H. Harwood

J. Green

A.G. Welch

Whereas, I William Stuart of Mount Stuart in Anne Arundel County and state of Maryland heretofore made and executed my last will and Testament in writing bearing date on or about the Eighteenth day of April Eighteen Hundred and Thirty-one. And whereas it is my desire to die testate of all my property purchased by me since the date of my said will, and not to leave undivided any property I do therefore, (being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding) make this my Codicil, to my aforesaid will. And desire it shall be taken and considered as a part thereof.

I give, devise and bequeath to my nephew George Home Stuart, his heirs and assigns (in addition to the lands, heretofore devised to him in my will) all that Tract or tract of land near London Town in Anne Arundel County, lately purchased by me from Mrs. Margaret Brogden and whereof James McCulloch, her brother died seized, also any lot or lots in London Town to which I may be entitled also all my personal property of every description, (except negroes), that may be on said lands, at the time of my death.

I give and bequeath unto my nephew, Richard S. Stuart, his heirs and assigns (in addition to the lands heretofore devised to him, in my will) all that tract of land called, "Fingall", as now held by me, containing four hundred acres of land more or less, lying contiguous to the lands, so as aforesaid devised by me to said Richard, also all the personal property of every description, (except negroes), which may be on the said land at the time of my death.

I also give and bequeath to my said nephews, share and share alike all my negroes except those spoken of in my will as having formerly belonged to Benedict Stuart, and Edward H. Stuart, and which negroes, I desire shall go as directed in my aforesaid will. And whereas in my said will I have made a devise of the residue of my estate to my aforesaid nephew, George H. Stuart, in trust for certain purposes in said will set forth and have also made and appointed my sole executor. I do hereby again make constitute and appoint him my sole executor, and again devise to him, his heirs and assigns forever all the residue of my estate of whatsoever nature or kind the same consist in trust with respect to said residue for the same purposes as are expressed and set forth in my said will in relation to said residue of my estate and the disposition thereof for

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Will of Wm. Steuart - cont. - (5)

30.

the payment of debts and legacies. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this sixth day of November One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-four.

Wm. Steuart



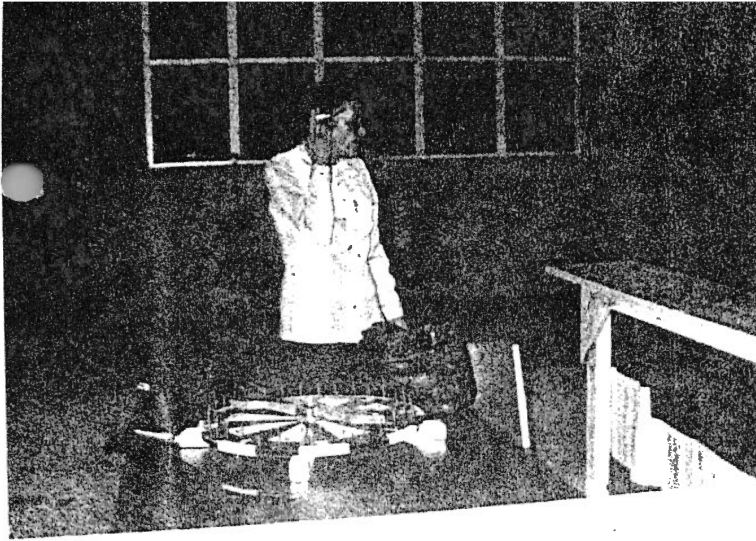
Wittnessed by: Wm. S. Green; N. H. Green; Wm. Harwood

Probated on November 6, 1838 by Henry H. Harwood, Jonas Green, William S. Green the three witnesses and George Home Steuart the Executor.

Note: The spelling, expressions and phrasing is as it appears in the will as copied and recorded among the records of the Orphans Court of Anne Arundel County, found in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family



age 19

ANN WISE NASH
DAUGHTER OF JOHN CLIFT WISE - PAGE 20

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

*The Heraldry of The Stewarts by H. Murray
Edinburgh & London M.C. 1871 by permission of the
Society*

Some Stewart Books.

1. "A Trewe Description of the Nobill Race of the Stewards." Amsterdam, 1603. Folio.
2. "Memoirs of the Family of the Stuarts, and the remarkable providence of God towards them." London 1683. 8vo.
- * 3. Sir George Mackenzie's "Defence of the Royal Line of Scotland." Two Tracts. London, 1685. 8vo. 1686. 4to.
4. Mr Stewart's "Royal Family Described; or, the Characters of James I., Charles I., Charles II. and James II." London, 1702. 4to.
- * 5. Matthew Kennedy's "Chronological, Genealogical and Historical Dissertation on the Royal Family of the Stuarts." Paris, 1705. 8vo.
- * 6. George Crawford's "History of the Family of the Stewarts, 1034-1710." Edinburgh, 1710. Folio. Paisley, 1782. 4to; continued. Paisley, 1818. 4to; continued.
7. David Simson's "Historical and Genealogical Account of the most illustrious House of Stewart." Edinburgh, 1712. 8vo. London, 1713. 4to.
8. Richard Hay's "Essay on the Origin of the Royal Family of the Stewarts." Edinburgh, 1722. 4to. 1793.
- * 9. Duncan Stewart's "Short Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland." Edinburgh, 1739. 4to; with Chart.
10. "State of the Evidence for proving that Sir John Stuart of Castlemilk is the Lineal Heir Male of Sir Wm. Stuart of Castlemilk, who lived in the Fourteenth Century." 1794. 4to.
11. Mark Noble's "Royal House of Stuart." 1795. 4to.
- * 12. Andrew Stuart's "Genealogical History of the Stewart's." 1798. 4to.
13. Sir Henry Stewart's "Genealogy of the Stewarts Refuted." Edinburgh, 1799. 4to. (Being a Letter to Andrew Stuart, No. 12).
14. Andrew Stuart's "Supplement to the Genealogical History of the Stewarts." 1799. 4to.
15. E. William's "View of the Evidence for Proving that the Paternal Ancestor of the present Earls of Galloway was the second son of Sir Alex. Stewart of Darnley." 1801. 4to.
16. J. Riddell's "Salt Foot Controversy, involving the Descent of the Family of Stewart of Allantona," Edinburgh, 1818. 8vo.
17. Thos. Waterhouse's "Genealogical Account of the Royal House of Stuart from the Year 1033 down to the Present Period." Grantham, 1826. 8vo.
18. Mark Napier's "History of the Partition of the Earldom of Lennox, with a Vindication of the Antiquities of Merchiston and Thirlestane." Edinburgh, 1835. 8vo.
19. John Riddell's "Additional Remarks upon the Question of the Lennox or Rusky Representation." 1835. 8vo.
20. Mrs Calderwood's "Coltness Collections, comprising Memorials of the Stewarts of Allantona, Coltness, etc." 1842. 4to.
- * 21. J. Riddell's "Stewartiana, containing the Case of King Robert II. and Elizabeth Mure." Edinburgh, 1843. 8vo.
22. Hon. A. G. Stuart's "Genealogical and Historical Sketch of the Stuarts of the House of Castle Stuart in Ireland." With Plates. Edinburgh, 1854. 4to.
23. Ayton's "Fitzallan and Stuart." 1856.
24. Wm. Townend's "Descendants of the Stuarts, an Unchronicled Page in England's History." London, February 1858. 8vo. October 1858. 8vo. 1867. 8vo.
- * 25. Sir Wm. Fraser's "Red Book of Grantully." Edinburgh, 1858. 4to. 2 vols.
26. Sir Wm. Fraser's "The Lennox." Edinburgh, 1874. 4to. 2 vols.
27. Chas. Poyntz Stewart's "Memorials of the Stewarts of Fothergill." Edinburgh, 1879. 4to.
28. Mark Napier's "The Lennox of Auld; an Epistolary Review of 'The Lennox,' by Wm. Fraser." Edinburgh, 1880. 4to.
29. Louisa L. Forbes' "Stuart of Allanbank" (1643-1880). Folding Sheet. Edinburgh, 1880.
30. John H. J. and Duncan Stewart's "Stewarts of Appin." Edinburgh, 1880. 4to.
- * 31. Sir William Fraser's "Red Book of Menteith." Edinburgh, 1880. 4to. 2 vols.
32. Sir William Fraser's "Dukes of Albany and their Castle of Doune." Edinburgh, 1881. 4to.
- * 33. George Burnett's "Red Book of Menteith Reviewed." Edinburgh, 1881. Small 4to.
34. Lady Elizabeth Cust's "Some Account of the Stuarts of Aubigny in France (1422-1672)." 1891.
35. W. A. Lindsay's "Pedigree of the House of Stewart, Compiled for the Stewart Exhibition." Large Chart. 1891.
36. J. Horace Round's "Studies in Peerage and Family History." London, 1901. 8vo.
- * 37. "The Story of the Stewarts." Printed for the Stewart Society. 1901.

Note.—No attempt has been made to include works dealing with Queen Mary or Prince Charles Edward as their name is legion.

Encyclopaedia Britannica - 11th edition only - 1910-1911

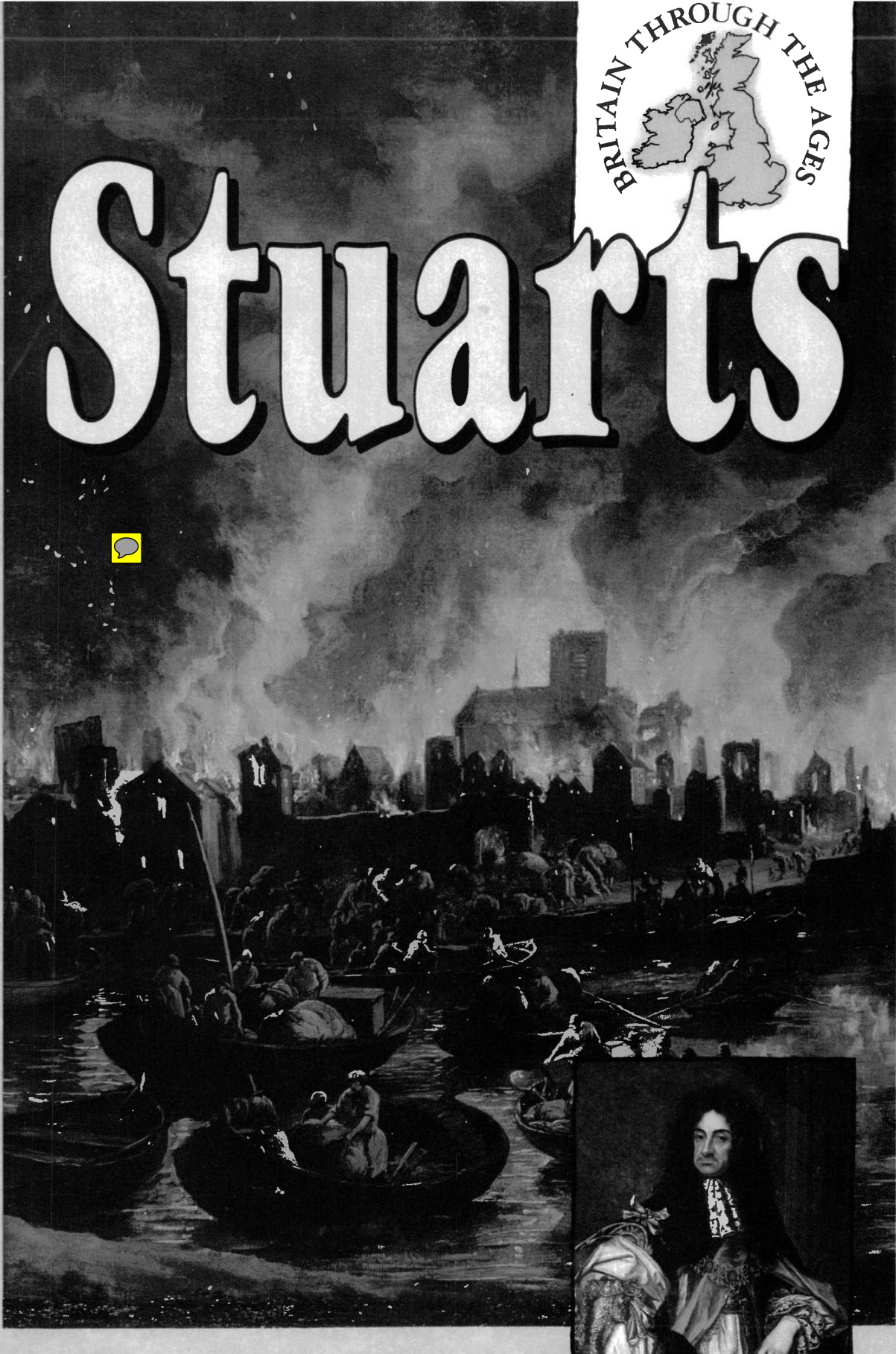
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Donated by Cecil Ann Nash
2410 Cleveland Av.
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567



Stuarts



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Stuart Family

Also See:

- 1. The Simmons Family History*
- 2. Our Ainsworth Heritage 1758-1988*